### MEMORIAL

OF THE

# WHITTLESEY FAMILY

IN THE

### UNITED STATES.

PUBLISHED BY
THE WHITTLESEY ASSOCIATION.

M. DCCC.LV.

#### PREFACE.

To the descendants of a Christian family, the Old Family Bible is a most precious heir-loom. Its well worn leaves bear ample testimony to its frequent perusal: It has become more precious since fond and faithful parents have often expounded and enforced its doctrines and precepts; and yet more precious as bound up with it is the Family Record, an important and interesting document in every household.

The Whittlesey family has been preëminently a Christian one. Its rich inheritance a good name. While but few of its members have attained great eminence in the world, as statesmen, lawyers, physicians, divines, farmers or mechanics, yet the most of them have been good and honest men, faithful to themselves, lovers of their fellow men, and servants of God.

Some ten years since, at a casual family gathering, in which many of its branches were represented, the idea of bringing together the leading facts of its history was suggested and approved. This work is the result. It is designed for private circulation, and the compilers are not amenable to such criticism, as shall call in question the propriety or good taste, of setting out in print, the actions and doings of a single family.

JOHN WHITTLESEY, is believed to be the only person of the name who ever emigrated to the United States. He came to this country when a child, about 1650, and became a Tanner and Shoemaker at Saybrook, Connecticut.

The place and date of his birth have not been ascertained, nor is it known how or when he actually arrived in this country. Field, in his statistical account of Middlesex county, remarks, "There were mentioned (as inhabitants in 1648) the ancestors of the Waterhouses, Kirtlands and Shipmans, and also of the Whittleseys, Willards and Lyndes, which last families were from Boston." No evidence, however, has been

found, that John Whittlesey came from Boston, though a careful search has been made of the records there.

The earliest date discovered concerning him, is that of a grant by the Town court, by authority of the General Court of Connecticut, of a right to William Dudley and Mr. Whittlesey, to establish a ferry across the Connecticut river at Saybrook, in 1662. Near the ferry, on the west bank of the river, Mr. Whittlesey erected his dwelling, the site of which is now occupied by the house of Mr. Azariah Whittelsey. The cellar of the present dwelling, and a portion of the timber, are believed to be the same as those of the former one. The ferry remained in the hands of the Whittleseys until 1839, when it was conveyed to the town.

On the 20th of June, 1664, Mr. Whittlesey was married to Ruth Dudley, who, it is said, was the daughter of William Dudley, of Guilford, sister of William, to whom the ferry was granted, and granddaughter of Thomas Dudley, Governor of Massachusetts.

He was appointed Collector of Minister's rates, 1678, Townsman, 1679, Collector of Minister's rates, 1681 and 1682. One of a committee about land claimed by Capt. Chapman, 1683. One of a committee about controversy as to lands, and one of the attorneys, 1684. One of the Listers, 1685. The same year a witness as to town vote of land to James Ley. One of the "Seaters to seat people in the meeting house," (i. e., to designate seats for persons and families for the year) 1687. Townsman, 1688, 1689. One with others to "grant land as they thought convenient to John Clark, and Collector of Minister's rates, 1693. Was granted five acres of land at Tilly's Point Plain, 1694. A committee was appointed to lay out land formerly granted to him in 1695. Was one of a committee to run line between Saybrook and Haddam, 1688. Townsman same year.

He died April 15, 1704, forty years after his marriage. His wife died Sept. 27, 1714. Their descendants in 1848, erected a plain Granite monument to their memory, in the Ancient Burying Ground at Saybrook, near the place of their burial.

It is said that the sons of John Whittlesey were eminent Christians, and it is evident from church and town records in the places of their residence, that they were active, reliable and useful men, both as Christians and as civilians.

Nothing is positively known as to the origin of the name Whittlesey. We find in the list of the Bishops of England the name of William Whittlesey, who in 1368 was translated from Rochester to Worcester, thence to Canterbury. Whether or no we are his descendants, we must leave others to ascertain, as well as to determine whether the name should be spelled Wittlesey, Whittlesey or Whittelsey. The two last PREFACE.

forms alone are adopted in this country, the descendants of Samuel, the youngest son of John, making use of the e before the l. The descendants of Eliphalet spell almost invariably Whittlesey, as do also a majority of the members of the other branches.

There is a tradition that John Whittlesey came from Wales, but this is doubted. The name occurs frequently in Cambridgeshire, England. There is a lake called Whittlesey mier, a military company called the Whittlesey yeomanry, &c., &c. There are now and there have been for a long time, families in that section bearing the name. "The whole northern part of the county (Cambridgeshire) and a considerable part of the center, are in the vast tract of Fen-land known as the Bedford Land. The enclosures in this part are chiefly formed by ditches, and the country presents few trees except the pollard-willows. The towns and villages are on spots which rise above the general level of the fens, and the churches crowning these slight elevations, may be distinctly seen at a considerable distance. To these isolated eminences, the designation of "Ey" (Island) appears to have been applied, and thence Tharney, Whittlesey, &c.\*

It is probable that John Whittlesey came from Cambridgeshire, and it may be that we have in the above facts a clue to the origin of the name, the first part being derived from their occupation, the manufacture of whittles, knives, cutlery, and the ey being appended as above.

Some explanation of the plan of the genealogy, may be necessary. We have adopted the tabular form as being far more condensed and easy of reference than any other. We have not traced the descendants of females who have married out of the name. We could have traced those of some individuals, but not those of all, therefore we have omitted all. After the second generation, the family is divided into six branches, a son of the first John standing at the head of a branch and giving his name to that branch. Every household is then given in its order according to age and generation. In the tables, the figure at the left of each name, is for the purpose of reference to the same individual elsewhere. Each branch is in this column numbered by itself. The small figure appended to the name of each father of a family, corresponds to his number in this left-hand column. The column of children at the right shows where in the left column the children of any individual may be found. The column at the extreme right refers to notes in the appendix where will be found the record of many interesting facts which could not be comprised in the tables. Full and accurate indices will also be found at the close, each of which will be explained in its place.

<sup>\*</sup>Penny Enclyclopedia, article "Cambridgeshire."

vi PREFACE.

The committee of publication, and the family, are largely indebted to Henry M. Whittelsey, Esq., of New York, for years of labor in collecting materials, and for suggestions and assistance in the preparation of this work.

There are doubtless many errors. It could hardly be otherwise. In many instances we have received conflicting statements concerning given families, from different members of the same. Several names received too late for the tables, are inserted in the appendix. Others received too late for the appendix, may be found in their proper place in the chart.

Thus, bespeaking the forbearance of our friends for this long delay, (which, however, none would censure after they had once performed such a work, under a load of other cares,) and thanking them for kind cooperation and assistance, we send forth the Whittlesey Family Record. May its perusal afford to others a moiety of the pleasure enjoyed in its laborious compilation.

JOHN S. WHITTLESEY, OF NEW BRITAIN, HENRY N. WHITTELSEY, OF NEW HAVEN, Of Publication

### SECOND GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF JOHN WHITTLESEY AND RUTH DUDLEY, OF SAYBROOK.

| No.         | names.                       | when born.  | WHEN MARRIED.                 | TO WHOM MARRIED.                           | BIRTH OF<br>HUSBAND OR<br>WIFE. | DEATH OF<br>HUSBAND OR<br>WIFE. | RESIDENCE.                        | OCCUPATION. | WHEN<br>DECEASED.              | NOS. OF<br>CHIL-<br>DREN. | NOTES.      |
|-------------|------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|
| 3           | STEPHEN,                     |   | Oct. 14, 1696                 | Widow Hannah Large,<br>Rebecca Waterhouse, |                                 | Jan. 6, 1752                    | Saybrook,                         | Attorney,   | July 2, 1735                   |                           | 1 2 3       |
| 5<br>6<br>7 | JOSEPH,<br>JOSIAH,<br>JABEZ, | June 15, 1671<br>Aug. 21, 1673<br>Mar. 14, 1675                 | Jan. 28, 1719<br>Dec. 6, 1705 | Abigail Chapman,                           |                                 |                                 | Saybrook,  Newington and Bethlem, | Farmer,     | Apr. 13, 1681<br>Feb. 20, 1756 |                           | 4<br>5<br>6 |
| 9<br>10     | ELIPHÁLET,<br>RUTH,          | June 20, 1677<br>July 24, 1679<br>Apr. 23, 1681<br>May 28, 1684 | Dec. 1, 1702                  | Mary Pratt,                                |                                 | Mar. 22, 1758<br>aged 81.       | ,                                 | Farmer,     | Sept. 14, 1757                 |                           | 7           |
|             | SAMUEL,                      |   |                               | Sarah Chauncey,                            | 1683                            | Oct. 23, 1767                   | Wallingford,                      | Minister,   | Apr. 15, 1752                  |                           | 8           |



# DESCENDANTS OF JOHN<sup>(2)</sup> WHITTLESEY,

AND

HANNAH LARGE,

OF

SAYBROOK.

## DESCENDANTS OF JOHN (2) WHITTLESEY.

3D GENERATION.

#### CHILDREN OF JOHN,(2) AND HANNAH LARGE, SAYBROOK.

| No. | names.                 | WHEN BORN.                                 | WHEN MARRIED. | TO WHOM MARRIED.                            | BIRTH OF<br>HUSBAND OR<br>WIFE. | DEATH OF<br>HUSBAND OR<br>WIFE. | RESIDENCE. | OCCUPATION. | WHEN<br>DECEASED.             | NOS. OF<br>CHIL-<br>DREN. | NOTES. |
|-----|------------------------|--|---------------|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|
| 14  | John,                  | Nov. 1, 1696                               | Dec. 17, 1718 | Sarah Williams,<br>Josiah Dibble,           |                                 |                                 |            |             | July 23, 1705                 | 20—24                     | 1      |
| 16  | Martha,<br>Temperance, | Sept. 3, 1701<br>Aug. 30, 1703             | July 4, 1722  | James Wright, Jr.,                          | ·                               |                                 |            |             | 1                             | • • • • •                 |        |
|     |                        | Apr. 28, 1708<br>Feb. 20, 17 <sup>10</sup> |               | { Priscilla Jones,<br>{ Mrs. Lydia Watrous, |                                 | June 5,1762                     |            |             | May 16, 1785<br>Nov. 10, 1728 | ļ                         | -      |

#### 4th Generation.

#### CHILDREN OF JOHN, (14) AND SARAH WILLIAMS.

| 20 Sarah,     | Sept. 22, 1720 Aug. 23, 17 | 44 Joseph Whittlesey, | May 20, 1722 Sept. 2, 18 |               |   |    |
|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---|----|
| 21 Hester,    | June 12, 1722              | David Wright,         |                          | Killingworth, |   |    |
| 22 Temperance | July 12, 1724              | John Elderkin,        |                          | "             |   |    |
| 23 Nathan,    |                            | · ·                   | 1                        | Saybrook,     | 1 | 11 |
| 24 John,      | }                          |                       | <u> </u>                 | "             |   | 12 |

#### CHILDREN OF HEZEKIAII,(18) AND PRISCILLA JONES, AND MRS. LYDIA WATROUS.

| 25 Priscilla,<br>26 Hannah,                                    | Dec. 19, 1729 Apr. 1, 175 Jan. 12, 1731  | Samuel Pratt, 2d,<br>Stephens,            |         |                 |           |            | June 5, 1762     |      |          |
|--|--|---|---------|-----------------|-----------|------------|------------------|------|----------|
| 27 David,  | Jan. 17, 1734  | ••••                                      |         | • • • • • • • • |           |            | Nov. 5, 1741     | •••• |          |
| 28 Ann,<br>29 Lois,<br>30 Hezekiah,<br>31 David,<br>32 Hester, | Jan. 17, 1737<br>Sept. 18, 1740<br>Aug. 29, 1743 Aug. 23, 176<br>Aug. 6, 1746<br>June 20, 1749 | \   |         |                 |           |            |                  |      | 13<br>14 |
| 5TH GENERATION.  |  | OF HEZEKIAH(                              | 30) AND | HANNAH          | WATERHO   | USE.       |                  |      |          |
| 33 Hezekialı,  | Sept. 12, 1765   { Feb. 21, '8 Feb. 16, '9   | 7! ( Mercy Jones,<br>1  ) Sarah Kirtland, |         |                 | Saybrook, | Shoemaker, | Oct. 30, 1801 36 | -40  |          |

| 33 Hezekialı, | Sept. 12, 1765   Feb. 16, '91   Sarah Kirtland,                                     | Saybrook,        | Snoemaker, Oct. 30, 1801 30—40     |
|---------------|---|------------------|------------------------------------|
| 34 John,      | Jan. 4, 1769   Feb. 6, '94   Abigail B. Sanford,   Feb. 20, '98   Abigail Ingraham, | 1796             | Sea Capt. June 21, 1849 41—49      |
| 35 Elias,     | Sept. 30, 1774 Jan. 2, 1796 Mary Dudley,  | Mar. 23, 1847  " | Farm. & Mec. June 18, 1823   50 57 |

### 6TH GENERATION. CHILDREN OF HEZEKIAH, (33) AND MERCY JONES, AND SARAH KIRTLAND.

| 36 Mercy Hannah, (Mary, | Apr. 16, 1815 Henry Champion,   | j        | 1 | New London,      |            | [             |       |    |
|-------------------------|---|----------|---|------------------|------------|---------------|-------|----|
| 37 Matilda,             | Dec. 16, 1791 1817 Jirah Smith,   |          |   | Elmyra, N. Y.,   |            |               |       |    |
| 38 Sarah P.,            | Feb. 11, 1795   |          |   | N. Durham, N. Y. |            | Nov. 10, 1819 |       | i  |
| 39 Hezekiah,            | Jan. 13, 1797 Apr. 2, 1822 Margarett Shipman, My 26, 1833 Elizabeth Robinson, |          |   | Elmyra, N. Y.    | Shoemaker, | Jan. 6, 1850  | 58—70 |    |
| 40 William G.,          | May 27, 1799 July 6, 1822 Cynthia Crane,                                      | <u> </u> |   | Durham, N. Y.    | Tailor,    | June 11, 1825 | 71,72 | 15 |

#### DESCENDANTS OF JOHN(2) WHITTLESEY - CONTINUED.

#### 6th Generation. CHILDREN OF JOHN,(34) AND ABIGAIL B. SANFORD, AND ABIGAIL INGRAHAM.

| No. | NAMES.                 | WHEN BORN.     | WHEN MARRIED. | TO WHOM MARRIED.       | BIRTH OF<br>HUSBAND OR<br>WIFE. | DEATH OF<br>HUSBAND OR<br>WIFE. | RESIDENCE.          | OCCUPATION.  | WHEN<br>DECEASED. | NOS. OF<br>CHIL-<br>DREN. | NOTES. |
|-----|------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------------|--------|
| 1   | ,                      | Oct. 19, 1794  | Nov. 1,1814   | Azubah Shipman,        |                                 |                                 | New York, Saybrook, |              | <b>\</b>          | 73, 74                    | 1      |
|     | An infant,<br>Abigail, |                |               | Thomas K. Ayers,       | Nov. 15, 1799                   |                                 | Saybrook,           |              | Nov. 21, 1798     | 1                         | )      |
|     | Susan,                 | May 13, 1802   | Oct. 24, 1832 | John Lord Whittlesey,  |                                 |                                 | saybrook,           |              | \$                |                           | -      |
| 45  | Amanda,                | Sept. 10, 1804 |               |                        |                                 | • • • • • • •                   |                     |              | Oct. 17, 1805     |                           | .} .   |
| 46  |                        |                |               | Louisa Ingraham,       |                                 |                                 | Saybrook,           | Sea Captain, |                   | 75—83                     | 3 16   |
| 47  | Betsey Amanda,         | Oct. 15, 1809  | Nov. 28, 1833 | Gamaliel Conkling, Jr. |                                 |                                 | Essex,              | 1            | Aug. 6, 1835      |                           | , [    |
| 48  | Mary Anna,             | Sept. 1, 1812  | ,             | William Henry Lay,     | }                               |                                 | Westbrook,          |              | June 20, 1849     | <b> </b>                  | . 17   |
| 49  | Eliza,                 | Oct. 1, 1816   | Jan. 20, 1833 |                        |                                 |                                 |                     | {            | Nov. 2, 1843      |                           | ,      |

#### CHILDREN OF ELIAS, (35) AND MARY DUDLEY, OF SAYBROOK.

| 50 George,    |  | Sept. 7, 1798 | Durham, N. Y.,  Hatter |                      |
|---------------|--|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| 51 Mary,      | Dec. 12, 1799 Oct. 12, 1828 Solomon R. Johnson,                      | 1             |                        | & Mech. Dec. 3, 1829 |
| 52 Ziner,     | Aug. 22, 1802 Sept. 4, 1826 Eveline Pratt,                           | 1             | " "                    | 85—93                |
| 53 Ginnette,  | May 23, 1805   |               | 1                      | Nov. 8, 1806         |
| 54 Ginnette,  | Oct. 11, 1807 Sept.30, '29 John Pratt, Nov. 12, '41 Edmund W. Avery, |               | Hunter, N. Y.          |                      |
| 55 Sarah Ann, | July 12, 1810 Apr. 17, 1834 Simon L. Barker,                         |               | Sheridan, Mich.,       | July 30, 1846 19     |
| 56 Laura,     | Oct. 13, 1812  |               | Marshall, Mich.,       | Sept. 19, 1841       |
| 57 Lucy,      | Aug. 28, 1815 Peter Chisholm,  |               | ( "                    |                      |

| 7TH GENERATION.  | CHILDREN OF HEZEKIAH,(39) AND MARG<br>ELMYRA, N. Y.   | ARET SHIPMAN, AND ELIZ   | ABETH ROBINSON,  |
|--|---|--|--|
| 58 Sarah Kirtland, 59 Susan Augusta, 60 Azuba Shipman, 61 Elias, 62 Margaret Shipman, 63 Mary Almyra, 64 Hezekiah, 65 Newell Robinson, 66 William Henderson, 67 Charles Henry, 68 Lucius Hebbard, 69 Elizabeth, 70 Nelson, | Jan. 24, 1823 Mar. 16, 1824 Sept. 8, 1847 Dr. Wm. H. Humbert, Feb. 12, 1827 May 30, 1848 Joseph C. Sampson, Mar. 15, 1828 Oct. 12, 1832 Nov. 28, 1834 Dec. 11, 1853 Edward S. Leonard, Apr. 21, 1836 Jan. 17, 1838 Feb. 7, 1840 Jan. 22, 1842 Dec. 27, 1843 Sept. 15, 1848 Sept. 15, 1848 | New York City, Elmyra, N. Y., Wil'msport,Pa., Elmyra, N. Y.,   | Apr. 16, 1828  May 1, 1852  Oct. 17, 1848  Oct. 22, 1848                         |
| 71 Edward William,<br>72 Gilbert Brown,  | CHILDREN OF WILLIAM G., (40) AND CYNTH May 16, 1823   | HIA CRANE, DURHAM, N. Y.   Buffalo, N. Y.,  Printer,   Clerk,  | Mar. 16, 1849   20<br>  94, 95   21  |
| 73 Elizabeth Lynde,<br>74 Azubah Shipman,  | CHILDREN OF CHARLES, (41) AND AZUBA  Feb. 15, 1817 Nov. 9, 1836 Lewis Warriner, Aug. 7, 1819 Aug. 5, 1837 Rev. James Hildreth,  | AH SHIPMAN, SAYBROOK.   Springfield, Mass.   Haverstraw, N. Y. | 22   |
| 75 George Dickinson, 76 Susan Elizabeth, 77 Mary Dickinson, 78 Ann Ingraham, 79 Ann Amelia, 80 Ann Amelia, 81 Eliza, 82 Eveline, 83 John Edgar,  | CHILDREN OF JOHN ELIHU, (46) AND LOUIS  June 9, 1831 Aug. 5, 1835 Dec. 12, 1837 June 9, 1839 Aug. 5, 1841 Jan. 30, 1843 Jan. 30, 1845 Jan. 20, 1846 Feb. 11, 1849   | SA INGRAHAM, SAYBROOK.   | Mar. 29, 1842<br>Sept. 5, 1841<br>July 20, 1843<br>Sept. 3, 1845<br>May 11, 1849 |

#### DESCENDANTS OF JOHN(2) WHITTLESEY - CONTINUED.

| NO.                                  | NAMES.   | WHEN BORN.  | WHEN MARRIED. | TO WHOM MARRIED. | BIRTH OF<br>HUSBAND OR<br>WIFE. | DEATH OF<br>HUSBAND OR<br>WIFE. | RESIDENCE. | OCCUPATION. | WHEN<br>DECEASED.             | NOS. OF<br>CHIL-<br>DREN. | NOTE |
|--------------------------------------|--|---|---------------|------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------|
| 84 N                                 | Mary,  | Mar. 28, 1823   |               |                  |                                 |                                 |            |             | June 28, 1824                 |                           |      |
| 86 N<br>87 C<br>88 E<br>89 C<br>90 N | Clias,<br>Mary,<br>Catharine C.,<br>Eveline,<br>George,<br>Mary,<br>Laura, | Apr. 18, 1828<br>June 13, 1830<br>Nov. 18, 1832<br>Aug. 31, 1834<br>Apr. 12, 1838<br>July 29, 1839<br>July 14, 1843 | ••••          | ZINER,(52) AN    | D EVELD                         | NE PRAT                         | r, durham, | N. Y.       | May 6, 1835<br>Sept. 11, 1838 |                           |      |
| 92 J                                 | Janua,<br>John Pratt,<br>Sarah,  | June 3, 1845<br>Oct. 28, 1846   |               |                  |                                 |                                 |            |             |                               |                           |      |
| 8тн                                  | GENERATION.  | GILB  | ERT BRO       | WN,(72) AND A    | NNIE MU                         | ILFORD, I                       | NEW YORK   | CITY.       |                               |                           |      |
| 94 7                                 | William H.,<br>Miller B.   | Mar. 29, 1851<br>Mar. 27, 1853  |               |                  |                                 | l<br>                           | !<br>!     |             |                               | {                         | 1    |

# DESCENDANTS OF STEPHEN(3) WHITTLESEY,

AND

REBECCA WATERHOUSE,

 $\mathbf{OF}$ 

SAYBROOK.

# DESCENDANTS OF STEPHEN<sup>(3)</sup> WHITTLESEY.

| NO. NAMES  | WHEN BORN.   | WHEN MARRIED. | TO WHOM MARRIED.   | BIRTH OF HUBBAND OR WIFE. | DEATH OF<br>HUSBAND OR<br>WIFE. | RESIDENCE.   | OCCUPATION.             |                                | NOS. OF<br>OHIL-<br>DREN. | NOTES          |
|--|--|---------------|--|---------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|
| 4 Stephen, 5 Rebecca, 6 Sarah, 7 Samuel, 8 Ambrose,                    | Sept. 25, 1697<br>Nov. 20, 1701<br>Aug. 31, 1704<br>July 18, 1710<br>Jan. 13, 1712 |               | Elizabeth Mather,  |                           |                                 | Saybrook,    | Attorney,               | Feb. 14, 1706 Apr. 17, 1756    | 9—12                      | l              |
| 4TH GENERATION   |  |               | CHILDRE  | N OF SAN                  | IUEL.(7)                        |              | •                       |                                |                           |                |
| 9 Samuel,<br>10 Stephen,<br>11 Chauncey,<br>12 Richard,                |  |               | Ann Shipman,   |                           |                                 |              |                         |                                | 22, 23                    | 24<br>25<br>26 |
|  | CHILDI   | REN OF A      | MBROSE,(8) AI  | ND ELIZA                  | BETH M.                         | ATHER, SA    | YBROOK.                 |                                |                           |                |
| 13 Ambrose,<br>14 Stephen,<br>15 Elizabeth,                            | Dec. 25, 1732<br>Dec. 13, 1734<br>Dec. 2, 1736                                     |               | Elizabeth Tully, Stephen Buckingham,                                 |                           |                                 | Saybrook,    |                         | Dec. 24, 1818<br>1761          | 24—32                     | 28             |
| 16 Samuel,   | Mar. 7, 1738   |               | Hannah Tryon,  |                           |                                 | Saybrook,    |                         | Sept. 23, 1790                 |                           | 30             |
| 17 Azariah,<br>18 Davee,<br>19 Catharine,<br>20 Martha,<br>21 Rebecca, | Feb. 2, 17 <sup>41</sup> May 28, 1743 Apr. 18, 1745 Feb. 10, 1747                  | • • • • • • • | Elizabeth Williams, Frederick Baldwin, Thomas Chitman, Stephen Cowe, |                           |                                 | " Salisbury, | Shipmaster,<br>Boatman, | Apr. 9, 1806<br>Sept. 10, 1804 |                           | 32             |
| 5th Generation   | •  | CHILDI        | REN OF STEPH   | EN,(10) A                 | ND ANN                          | SHIPMAN.     | * <u></u>               |                                |                           |                |
| 22 Eliza Ann,<br>23 Mary Ann,  | Aug. 5, 1804<br>Oct. 18, 1805  | 1             | Oliver J. Lay,   |                           |                                 | Lyme,        |                         |                                |                           | l              |

#### CHILDREN OF AMBROSE,(13) AND ELIZABETH TULLY, SAYBROOK.

| 26 Elizabeth,             |                                 | 1761 Feb. 20,<br>1763 Dec. 31, |      | Ann Waterhouse,<br>Ezra Clark,                                |       |         | aged 80. | "                                       | Sca Captain,                | Feb. 4, 1829<br> Aug. 25, 1827<br> Mar. 6, 1842 | 42-49 |    |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|------|---|-------|---------|----------|---|-----------------------------|---|-------|----|
| 28 John Tully,            | June 22,<br>Aug. 6,<br>Apr. 6,  | 1770 Mar. 11,                  | 1798 | Betsey Whittlesey,<br>Barnes,                                 | June  | 6, 1776 |          | "                                       | Sea Captain,                | Dec. 14, 1841                                   | 50—56 |    |
| 30 Sally, 31 Daniel, \(\) | May 29,<br>July 13,<br>July 13, | 1778 Nov. 27,<br>1783          | 1815 | Rev. John Whittlesey,<br>Catharine F. Sykes,<br>David Sperry, | Sept. | 1, 1780 |          | Salem,<br>Lynde's Pt., Say'k<br>Bolton, | Keeper of }<br>Lighthouse } | June 26, 1841                                   | 1 1   | 35 |

#### CHILDREN OF AZARIAH,(17) AND ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, SAYBROOK.

| 33 Azariah,         | [Nov. 19, 1764]                                  | J            | 1             | 1            | 1            | Nov. 2, 1777 | l     |    |
|---------------------|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------|----|
| 34 Samuel Williams, | Jan. 8, 1766 Nov. 15, 1787 Sarah Lord,           | 1            | <b>*</b>      | Saybrook,    | Sea Captain, | Feb. 3, 1848 | 61—67 | 36 |
| 35 Mehitable,       | Mar. 19, 1769 Nov. 29, 1792 Samuel Sterling,     | 1            | Į             | Lima, N. Y., | } • •        | 1            |       |    |
| 36 William,         | June 22, 1773 June, 1802 Parna Scranton,         | }            |               | Madison,     | Sea Captain, | Sept. 1806   | 68    | 37 |
| 37 Betsey,          | May 13, 1775                                     | <b>\</b>     |               | 1            | 1 '          | May 27, 1775 |       |    |
| 38 Betsey,          | June 6, 1776 Mar. 11, 1798 John Tully Whittlesey | Aug. 6, 1770 | Dec. 14, 1841 | Saybrook,    | 1            | * '          |       |    |
| 39 Fanny,           | Sept. 22;1778                                    | 1            |               | " "          | 1            | }            |       |    |
| 40 Azariah,         | Dec. 12, 1780 Apr. 14, 1807 Lydia Bushnell,      |              | }             | "            | Sea Captain, | Dec. 4, 1842 | 69—73 | 38 |
| 41 Almira,          | Aug. 26, 1783 Sam'l Rogers Mather                | , [          | \             | 1 "          |              | 1            |       |    |

#### 6TH GENERATION. CHILDREN OF AMBROSE,(25) AND ANN WATERHOUSE, SAYBROOK.

| 42 Henry,             | Oct. 3, 1783   |               | 1             | Saybrook,     | Farmer,                | July 26, 1850 | ••••• | 39 |
|-----------------------|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|-------|----|
| 43 Friend,            | June 11, 1787 Dec. 15, 1814 Sylvia Stannard, } Jan. 19, 1834 Mary Hilyard,                                 |               | Oct. 11, 1832 | Sandusky, O., | Merchant,              |               | 74—86 |    |
| 44 Mary, (Polly,)     | Jan. 5, 1790 Oct. 7, 1817 Horace Chapman,  | July 12, 1788 |               | Śaybrook,     |                        | !!!           |       | 40 |
| 45 Nancy,             | Apr. 18, 1792 Dec. 10, 1829 Nathan Miner,  |               |               | Salem,        |                        |               |       |    |
| 46 Ursula,            |  | July 4, 1798  | 3             | Saybrook,     | 1                      |               |       | •  |
| 47 William,           | Sept. 17, 1798   Oct. 1821 Fanny Almira Bassett, Dec. 6, 1849 Isabella P. Hood, May 17, 1854 Jane Merritt, |               | Oct. 16, 1850 | New York City | Merchant & Sea Capt'n, | ,             | 87    |    |
| 48 Samuel Waterhouse, | Mar. 31, 1801 Sept. 27, 1831 Euphemia McIntyre,  |               |               | " "           | Druggist,              | <b>!</b>      | 8892  |    |
| 49 Ambrose,           | Sept. 20, 1803 Sept. 8, 1834 Welthea Ann Carter,   | 1             |               | Saybrook,     | Farmer,                |               | 93—94 |    |

#### DESCENDANTS OF STEPHEN(3) WHITTLESEY -- CONTINUED.

| 6TH GENERATION. | CHILDREN OF  | TOTIN | TTTT.T.V (98) | AND  | RETSEY | WHITTIEGEV  | SAVEROOK  |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|---------------|------|--------|-------------|-----------|
| OTH GENERATION. | CHILDNEIN OF | JUIIN | TOTT (20)     | ヤガバン | TRUTRU | WITTITIONI, | SHIDMOON. |

| NO.                        | NAMES.  | WHEN BORN.  | WHEN MARRIED. | TO WHOM MARRIED.  | BIRTH OF<br>HUSBAND OR<br>WIFE. | DEATH OF<br>HUSBAND OR<br>WIFE. | RESIDENCE.                                | OCCUPATION. | WHEN<br>DECEASED. | NOS. OF<br>CHIL-<br>DREN. | NOTES.   |
|----------------------------|---|---|---------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|-------------|-------------------|---------------------------|----------|
| 51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55 | Jefferson,<br>Amelia,<br>Jefferson,<br>John Chauncey,<br>Betsey Williams, | Jan. 29, 1799<br>Dec. 16, 1800<br>Sept. 15, 1802<br>May 11, 1805<br>Apr. 29, 1809<br>May 3, 1811<br>Apr. 19, 1814 | Dec. 13, 1832 | Harriet Ingraham, | ••••                            | ••••                            | Saybrook,<br>"<br>New Haven,<br>Saybrook, |             | June 19, 1840     |                           | 42<br>43 |

#### CHILDREN OF DANIEL,(31) AND CATHARINE SYKES, LYNDE'S POINT, SAYBROOK.

| 57 An infant,        | 1   | <br>1 | 1              | 1            | July 14, 1816 |  |    |
|----------------------|---|-------|----------------|--------------|---------------|--|----|
| 58 Elizabeth Tully,  | Aug. 24, 1819 Nov. 28, 1846 David Phelps,   |       | Saybrook,      |              |               |  |    |
| 59 Benjamin Sykes,   | Dec. 6, 1822                                | ļ     |                | Sea Captain, | 1             |  | 46 |
| 60 Corydon Mortimer, | May 28, 1825 Jan. 1, 1849 Mary Louisa Oyer, |       | Boston, Mass., | Mason,       |               |  |    |

#### CHILDREN OF SAMUEL WILLIAMS, (34) AND SARAH LORD, SAYBROOK.

| 61 Harriet,             | Sept. 19, 1788                                    |                         |                   | Saybrook, | i       | Sept. 4, 1847                  |             | 47 |
|-------------------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------|-----------|---------|--------------------------------|-------------|----|
| 62 John Lord,           | Jan. 15, 1792 Oct. 24, 1832 St<br>Nov. 26, 1836 M | usan Whittlesey, May 13 | 3, 1802 Jan. 1834 | "         | Farmer, |                                | 102-106     | 48 |
| 63 Samuel,              | Mar. 18, 1794                                     | taryette A. Ingranam,   |                   | · ·       |         | Apr. 9, 1806                   |             | 49 |
| 64 Sarah L.,            | 1. / 1  | •••••                   | ••••              | "         |         |                                | • • • • • • |    |
| 65 Maria,<br>66 Horace, | Sant 15 1904                                      |                         |                   |           | 1       | July 30, 1810<br>July 31, 1810 | 1           |    |
| 67 Emeline Eliza,       | Oct. 22, 1808                                     |                         | 1                 |           |         |                                |             | 50 |

#### CHILDREN OF WILLIAM, (36) AND PARNA SCRANTON, MADISON.

| 68 William Erastus, | Mar. 21, 1804 Dec. 8, 1824   Cath'ne Post Gillespie, | Evansville, Ind.,   Co. Surveyor,     | 107-114 | 51 |
|---------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---------|----|
|                     |  | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |         |    |

### CHILDREN OF AZARIAH,(40) AND LYDIA BUSHNELL, SAYBROOK.

| 69 Azariah,<br>70 Madison,<br>71 Maria Nancy,<br>72 Almira,<br>73 Lydia Bushnell,   | Dec. 28, 1809 Sept. 20, 1 May 24, 1811 Apr. 1, 1813 June 16, 1 Aug. 27, 1815 Oct. 29, 1 Oct. 24, 1824 June 23, 1   | 845 Samuel P. Sterling,<br>838 Ezra C. Ball,   | 1             |          | Saybrook, Honcoy F'lls, N.Y. Saybrook,     |              | July 11, 1821<br>Sept. 14, 1849 |          |   |
|---|--|--|---------------|----------|--|--------------|---------------------------------|----------|---|
| 7TH GENERATION.   | CHILDREN OF FR   | CIEND,(43) AND S                               | YLVIA SI      | ANNARD   | , AND MARY                                 | HILLYA       | RD, SANI                        | OUSKY, O | · |
| 74 Amelia, 75 Caroline, 76 Amelia Annette, 77 Ellen Caroline, 78 William Friend, 79 Susan Maria, 80 Ambrose William, 81 Edgar, 82 Marian Augusta, 83 Eliza Raymond, 84 Elbert Augustus, 85 Frank, 86 Charles Henry, | Oct. 27, 1815 Sept. 10, 1817 Dec. 19, 1818 Apr. 1, 1821 Oct. 1 Nov. 4, 1822 Nov. 3, 1823 Jan. 21, 1831 Nov. 17, 1834 June 24, 1836 Mar. 6, 1838 Oct. 5, 1839 Apr. 28, 1842 Dec. 11, 1843 | 839 Edwin Wilcox,<br>843 Rev. Orlo Daniel Hine | Feb. 22, 1828 |          | Brooklyn, N. Y.<br>Woodstock,<br>Hartford, | Merc. Tailor | Oct. 14, 1816<br>Nov. 21, 1817  | 119–122  | - |
| ,   | CHILDREN OF V  | VILLIAM,(47) AN                                | D FANNY       | A. BASSI | ETT, NEW Y                                 | ORK CITY     | · ·                             |          |   |
| 87 Edmund A.,   | Feb. 12, 1834  |  |               |          |  |              | 1                               |          | _ |
| CHILL   | REN OF SAMUEL  | WATERHOUSE,(4                                  | 8) AND E      | UPHEMIA  | McINTYRE,                                  | NEW YO       | ORK CITY                        | •        |   |
| 88 Samuel McIntyre,<br>89 Emma J.,<br>90 An infant,<br>91 An infant,<br>92 Margaretta,  | Feb. 27, 1833<br>May 26, 1835<br>Aug. 19, 1840   |  |               |          |  |              | Ag. 6 weeks.                    |          |   |

#### DESCENDANTS OF STEPHEN(3) WHITTLESEY -- CONTINUED.

| 7th Generation.   | CHILDR  | EN OF AM      | IBROSE,(49) AN       | D WEAL                          | THY ANN                         | CARTER, S                             | AYBROOK     |                                       |                          |             |
|---|---|---------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|
| NO. NAMES.  | WHEN BORN.  | WHEN MARRIED. | TO WHOM MARRIED.     | BIRTH OF<br>HUSBAND OR<br>WIFE. | DEATH OF<br>HUSBAND OR<br>WIFE, | RESIDENCE.                            | OCCUPATION. | WHEN<br>DECEASED.                     | NO. OF<br>OHIL-<br>DREN. | NOTES.      |
| 93 Elizabeth,<br>94 Robert,   | Nov. 22, 1835<br>Dec. 3, 1837   |               |                      |                                 |                                 |                                       |             |                                       |                          |             |
| C   | HILDREN   | OF JOHN       | CHAUNCEY,(54         | ) AND HA                        | ARRIET II                       | NGRAHAM,                              | NEW HAV     | EN.                                   |                          |             |
| 95 William Chauncey,<br>96 Ann Dickerson,<br>97 Emma Eliza,<br>98 Alice Theresa,<br>99 Edward Ingraham,<br>100 Frank Hubert,<br>101 Harriet,    | Oct. 27, 1833<br>Sept. 16, 1835<br>June 21, 1838<br>Jan. 25, 1840<br>Mar. 3, 1842<br>Feb. 11, 1844<br>Jan. 21, 1847 |               |                      |                                 |                                 |                                       |             | May 31, 1849                          |                          | 1           |
| CHILDREN OI   | F JOHN LO   | RD,(62) Al    | ND SUSAN WHI         | ITTLESEY                        | , AND MA                        | ARYETTE A                             | ·····       | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | ·                        | ·· <u>'</u> |
| 102 Susan Maria,<br>103 Augusta,<br>104 Emeline Eliza,<br>105 Ellen Maria,<br>106 John,   | Jan. 12, 1834<br>Aug. 27, 1837<br>Feb. 25, 1839<br>June 5, 1844<br>May 2, 1846                                      |               |                      |                                 |                                 |                                       |             |                                       |                          |             |
| CHILDE  | REN OF WI   | LLIAM EI      | RASTUS,(68) AN       | D CATHA                         | RINE P. (                       | GILLESPIE,                            | EVANSV      | ILLE, INI                             | ).                       | <u> </u>    |
| 107 Parna Scranton, 108 Mary Van Kiper, 109 Ann Elizabeth, 110 John Lindsley, 111 William Gillespie, 112 Azariah Theophilus, 113 Alfred Milton, | Mar. 25, 1828<br>May 2, 1830<br>Feb. 29, 1832   | July 31, 1845 | Jos. Perry Matthews, |                                 |                                 | Gr'en Riv.Isl.,Ky.                    |             | Nov. 8, 1845                          |                          | •           |
| 114 Phebe Amelia,   | Feb. 10, 1841   |               |                      |                                 |                                 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |             | 101. 0, 1040                          |                          | ł           |

### CHILDREN OF AZARIAH,(69) AND MARY L. DENNISON, SAYBROOK.

| 115 Mary Dennison,<br>116 Madison,<br>117 Chloc Clark,<br>118 Azariah,                  | Sept. 14, 1840<br>Apr. 7, 1843<br>June 10, 1845<br>Dec. 24, 1846 |              |            |         |            |        |               |  |
|---|--|--------------|------------|---------|------------|--------|---------------|--|
| 8TH GENERATION.   | CHILDREN OF  | WILLIAM FRIE | ND,(78) AN | D ISABE | L LATHROP, | HARTFO | RD.           |  |
| 119 George Clarence,<br>120 William Arthur,<br>121 Frederick Lathrop,<br>122 Clarabell, | July 6, 1846<br>Aug. 5, 1849<br>Apr. 5, 1851<br>Oct. 10, 1853    |              |            |         |            |        | June 29, 1856 |  |

# DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH(5) WHITTLESEY,

AND

### ABIGAIL CHAPMAN

OF

SAYBROOK.



# DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH (5) WHITTLESEY.

#### CHILDREN OF JOSEPH,(5) AND ABIGAIL CHAPMAN, SAYBROOK.

| NO.   | NAMES.             | WHEN BORN.                                       | WHEN MARRIED.         | TO WHOM MARRIED.   | BIRTH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.       | DEATH OF<br>HUSBAND OR<br>WIFE. | RESIDENCE.  | OCCUPATION.                      | WHEN<br>DECEASED.              | NOS. OF<br>CHIL-<br>DREN. | NOTES.         |
|---|--------------------|--|-----------------------|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|
| 6 Josep<br>7 Stepl<br>8 Dure                        | ien,               | May 20, 1722                                     | { Aug.23, '44<br>1764 | Sarah Whittlesey,<br>Lydia Jones,<br>Elizabeth ———,                        | Sept. 22, 1720<br>Feb. 20, 1744 |                                 | Saybrook,<br>Killingworth,<br>Haddam,               | Tanner,                          | Sept. 2,1806                   | 13—32<br>33—36<br>37—39   | 54             |
| 9 Abig<br>- 10 Lydia<br>11 Samu<br>12 Mary          | nil,<br>n,<br>nel, |  |                       | Daniel Jones,<br>  Thomas Champion,<br>  Josiah Wright,<br>  Gideon Jones, | ,                               | ••••                            | Saybrook,   |                                  |                                |                           | E.C.           |
| 4TH GI  | ENERATION.         | CHI  | LDREN O               | F JOSEPH,(6) A   | ND SARA                         | H WHITT                         | LESEY, ANI  | LYDIA .                          | JONES, SA                      | YBRC                      | )ОК.           |
| 13 Char<br>14 Josej<br>15 Mart<br>16 Saral          | əlı,<br>ha,<br>h,  | 1748<br>Mar. 9, 1752<br>1753                     | 1786                  | Hannah Bartholomew,<br>Gordon Buel,<br>Daniel Ely,                         |                                 | ••••                            | New Haven,<br>Derby,<br>Newport, N. H.<br>Saybrook, | Teacher,                         | 1819                           |                           | 59             |
| 17 Mary<br>18 John<br>19 Abig<br>20 Step<br>21 A da | ail,<br>hen,       |  | 1770                  |  |                                 |                                 |   |                                  | Sept. 6, 1781<br>Sept. 6, 1781 |                           | 61<br>62<br>63 |
| 22 Lydi   | O .                |  |                       | Isaac Bates,     John Burroughs,   |                                 |                                 | Potsdam, N. Y.,                                     |                                  | 1700                           |                           | 1              |
| 23 Aaro<br>24 Sam<br>25 Polly                       |                    | May 29, 1770<br>Aug. 2, 1772<br>Sept. 22, 1775   | Jan. 23, 1803         | Sarah Betsey French,<br>Benjamin Allen,                                    |                                 | June 21, 1820                   | <br> Huntington,<br> Whiting, Vt.,                  | Cooper,                          | Oct. 24, 1773<br>Aug. 30, 1841 |                           |                |
| 26 Arpl<br>27 Aaro<br>28 Durc                       | naxad,<br>m,       | Sept. 25, 1776<br>Dec. 24, 1778<br>Feb. 14, 1781 | )<br>                 | Wealthy Champion,<br>Polly Chency,<br>Betsey Chase,                        | Jan. 26, 1783                   |                                 | Ogden, N. Y.,<br>Canaan, N. H.,<br>Montpelier, Vt., | Farmer,<br>Farmer,<br>Carpenter, | Λpr. 10, 1842                  | 44 60                     | 1              |
| 29 John<br>30 A. da<br>31 Sally                     |                    | Nov. 26, 1782<br>Apr. 5, 1785<br>Sept. 14, 1786  | <br>                  | Nancy Hotchkiss,<br>Joseph P. Reynolds,                                    |                                 | • • • • • • • •                 | York, N. Y.,  | Williotti,                       | Sept. 10, 1833                 | •••••                     | 65             |
| 32 Step   | ,                  |  | 1                     | Mary Hunter, Nancy Lyons,  |                                 |                                 | Berryville, Vt., Paris & Lext'n, Tonn.              | <br> Minister,                   | Mar. 17, 1846                  | 6989                      | 66             |

|   | CHILDREN OF S  | TEPHEN,(7) A                                | ND ELIZA                    | BETII —             | —, KILLI                      | NGWORTH   | •  |
|---|--|---|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|--|
| 33 Hannah,<br>34 Dorothea,<br>35 Elizabeth,<br>36 Submit,   |  |   |                             |                     |                               |           | •••••  |
|   | CHILD  | REN OF DURE                                 | N,(8) AND                   |                     | ——, HADI                      | OAM.      |  |
| 37 Samuel,<br>38 Joseph,<br>39 Duren,   |  |   |                             |                     |                               |           |  |
| 5th Generation.   |  | CHILDR                                      | EN OF JO                    | )HN,(18.)           |                               |           |  |
| 40 John,<br>41 Charles Hart,  | Sept. 1, 1780 Nov. 27, 180<br>Oct. 1780 Feb. 4, 180      | 00 Sally Whittlesey,<br>11 Sally Sizer,     | May 29, 177<br>Mar. 18, 177 | 78<br>77 Oct. 9, 18 | Salem,<br>48 Arkansas,        | Hatter,   | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$  |
|   | CHILDREN O   | F SAMUEL,(24)                               | AND SAI                     | RAH B. F            | RENCH, H                      | UNTINGTO: | N.   |
| 42 Joseph Lucius,<br>43 Charles Bates,  | Jan. 9, 1809 Jan. 1, 183<br> Sept. 13, 1813 Jan. 31, 183 | 8 Hannah G. Hubbell,<br>5 Wealthea M Taylor | ,                           |                     | Trumbull,                     |           | 103<br>104–108   |
|   | CHILDREN OF A  | RPHAXAD,(26)                                | AND WE                      | ALTHY C             | HAPMAN, (                     | OGDEN, N. | Y.   |
| 44 Junius, 45 Welthea Chapman, 46 Arphaxad, 47 Lydia, 48 A daughter, 49 Arphaxad Emmons, 50 A daughter, 51 Hubbard Newton, 52 Nancy Louisa, | Sept. 28, 1806   | Amos B. Gunn,                               |                             |                     | East Bloomfic<br>Canadag'a, N |           | Oct. 25, 1806  Mar. 18, 1810  Mar. 6, 1811  Feb. 13, 1812  July 18, 1814  June 1, 1815  Oct. 1, 1845  68 |

٠,

#### DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH(5) WHITTLESEY, -- CONTINUED.

| ărn   | GENERATION. |
|-------|-------------|
| 17111 | UTENERATION |

#### CHILDREN OF AARON,(2) AND POLLY CHENEY, CANAAN, N. H.

| NO.  | NAMES.             | WHEN BORN. | WHEN MARRIED. | TO WHOM MARRIED. | BIRTH OF<br>HUSBAND OR<br>WIFE. | DEATH OF<br>HUSBAND OR<br>WIFE. | RESIDENCE.     | OCCUPATION. | WHEN<br>DECEASED. | NOS. OF<br>CHIL-<br>DREN. | NOTES. |
|--|--------------------|------------|---------------|------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------------|---------------------------|--------|
| 53   | Jeremiah,          |            |               |                  |                                 |                                 | Canaan, N. H., |             |                   |                           |        |
| The state of the s | Kandolph,<br>Joel, |            |               |                  |                                 |                                 |                |             |                   |                           | :      |
| 56   | Joséph,            |            |               |                  |                                 | i                               | 66 16<br>66 66 |             | !                 |                           | :      |
|  | James,             |            | ·             |                  | 1                               | =                               | 1              | 1           |                   |                           |        |

#### CHILDREN OF DUREN,(28) AND BETSEY CHASE, MONTPELIER, VT.

| 58 Duren,<br>59 Calvin Bushnell,<br>60 Arphaxad,      | 1847 Lucy Knapp, Perry,                         | Plainfield, Vt., Carp'r & Join.                             |
|---|---|---|
| 61 Almira,<br>62 Miranda,                             | George Mitchell, Madison Perry, Tiler Bancroft, | July 29, 1849<br>July 30, 1843                              |
| 63 Betsey,<br>64 Henrietta Newton,<br>65 Martha Buel, | Dana Wakefield,<br>Wakefield,                   | Elizab'ht'n, N. Y.,<br>Southport, Wis.,<br>Plainfield, Vt., |

#### CHILDREN OF JOHN BALDWIN,(29) AND NANCY HOTCHKISS, YORK, N. Y.

| 66¦Susan Boyle,      | Aug. 27, 1820     | Rev. Wm. W. Hie        | ox, | Westport, N. Y., |             | ******      |
|----------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----|------------------|-------------|-------------|
| 67 Joseph Hotchkiss, | Aug. 22, 1822     |                        |     | 1                | U. S. Army, | 70          |
| 68 Amanda Hosmer,    | Dec. 7, 1824 Oct. | 31, 1854 Jacob Raynor, |     | Syracuse, N. Y., |             | • • • • • • |

| 69 Maria F.,                     |                   | 1818                  |            | Henry Brewer,                           |        |           |   | Dayton, O.,      | :             | 1     | ŀ       | •••••         |            |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------|---|--------|-----------|---|------------------|---------------|-------|---------|---------------|------------|
| 70 John Claudius,                |                   | 1820                  |            | Rebecca Wade,                           |        |           | •                                       | Moscow, Ky.,     |               |       | 1       |               |            |
| 71 Joseph A. Jackson,            |                   |                       |            |   | ·      |           |   |                  |               |       |         |               |            |
| 72 Rizpah Lavinia,<br>73 Salina, |                   |                       |            |   | 1      |           |   | į                | :             |       | 1       | • • • • • •   | •          |
| 74 Elizabeth Hannah,             |                   |                       |            |   | i      |           | !                                       | 1                |               | 1     |         | • • • • • •   |            |
| 75 Polly,                        |                   |                       |            |   |        |           | i                                       | ·<br>•           |               | {     |         | • • • • • •   |            |
| 76 Cornelia Delia,               |                   |                       |            |   |        |           |   | •                |               |       |         |               |            |
| 77 John P. S. F. Francis         | :                 |                       |            |   | ;      |           | i                                       | 1                |               |       |         |               |            |
| 78 Martin Van Buren,             | •,·<br>:          |                       |            |   | :      |           |   |                  |               |       |         |               |            |
| 79 Calvin Luther,                |                   |                       |            |   | Ì      |           |   | •                |               | į     |         |               |            |
| 80 Benjamin Franklin,            | i                 |                       |            |   |        |           |   | •                |               | •     | ļ       | ,             |            |
| 81 Lydia Elizabeth,              | Oct.              | 8, 1829;              | 1847       | A. W. King,                             | 1      |           |   | Huntingd'n, Tenn |               | Aug.  | 8, 1850 |               |            |
| 82 James Horace,                 |                   | 11, 1832              |            | •.                                      |        |           |   | Va.              | •             |       |         | :             |            |
| 83 Lucy Josephine,               |                   | 27, 1833              |            |   |        |           |   | Va               | ,             |       |         | •••••         |            |
| 84 Harrict Ellen,                |                   | 2, 1835               |            |   |        |           |   | Va.              | <b>)</b> .    | Ì     | '       | •••••         |            |
| 85 Chester Thomas,               | <sub>i</sub> Mar. | 4, 1837               |            |   |        |           |   | Va.              |               | 1     | :       |               |            |
| 86 A daughter,                   |                   | 3M 4040               |            |   |        |           |   | . Va.            |               | }     |         | • • • • • •   |            |
| 87 Philander Boyd,               |                   | 27, 1840              |            |   |        |           |   | Ya.              | •             |       |         |               |            |
| 88 Joseph Henry,                 | EGD.              | 22, 1843              |            |   |        |           |   | Va               | ,             | 1     |         |               |            |
| 89 A daughter,                   | ·                 |                       |            |   |        |           |   | . Va.            | · <u>)</u>    |       |         |               |            |
| BTH GENERATION.                  |                   | CHIL                  | DREN       | OF JOHN,(40)                            | ANT    | SALL      | y willy                                 | PLESEY SAT       | æM            |       |         |               |            |
|                                  |                   |                       |            | •                                       |        | /         |   | •                |               |       |         |               |            |
| 90 Oramel,                       |                   |                       |            | Charlotte W. Mor                        | gan,   |           | !                                       | Salem,           | Piano F. Manf |       |         | 109-112       | 71         |
| 91 Eliza Tully,                  | Nov.              | 3, 1803               | 10 1000    | 35 35 37:11:                            |        |           | • • • • • • •                           | 6.               |               | Aug.  |         |               | <b>*</b> 5 |
| 92 John,                         |                   |                       |            | Maria M. William:                       |        |           | [<br>]                                  | Salem,           |               | Ton   | ÷ 1010  | 113, 114      | 12         |
| 93 Eliza Tully,<br>94 Henry P.,  |                   |                       |            | Mary A. Daniels,                        | •••    |           |   | Salem,           |               | gan.  | 1, 1010 | 115, 116      |            |
| 94 Henry 1 .,                    | HOCK A            | 20, 1012 11ug         | 1,1000     | intary At. Daniers,                     | ! -    |           |   | patient,         |               | .1, , | 1       | 1110, 110     |            |
|                                  | TTTT              | DDEN O                | TO CULTA   | RLES HART,                              | (41) A | ATT CA    | TTV CTV                                 | TO THUNTE        | DOOR AT       | 210   |         |               |            |
| •                                |                   | DIEM O                | r Olla     | MILLO HAML,                             | (41) E | זני תונו  | TITLE SIG                               | rik, mitin       | ROCK, AI      | 71Z.  |         |               |            |
| 95 Joseph Warren,                | Sept.             | 29, 1802              |            | [:                                      | sey !  |           | ļ                                       | D'd near Potsdam | ,             | 1     |         |               |            |
| 96 Marion (Mary) Harriet         | Apr.              | 19, 1805              |            | Nath'l Lyons Whi                        | ttle-  |           | Aug. 25, 182                            | 5 New York City, |               | }_    |         | • • • • • •   |            |
| 97 Lemuel Sizer,                 |                   | 24, 1807              |            |   |        |           |   | Middletown,      | 1             | Oct.  | 2, 1827 | • • • • • •   | 74         |
| 98 Abigail Barnes,               |                   |                       | t. 5, 1833 | Walter Robert Jon                       | ies,   |           | }                                       | Brooklyn, N. Y., | Cu            | 1     |         | • • • • • •   | ia »       |
| 99 Thomas Pitts,                 | July              | 14, 1811 <sub>i</sub> |            | Almira Kilby,                           | Ì      |           | 1.                                      | Middletown,      | Shoemaker,    | [     |         |               | 75         |
| 00'Λ son,                        | 1                 |                       |            | • | 1      | • • • • • |   |                  |               | {     |         | • • • • • • • |            |
| 01 A 8011,                       | Irol.             |                       |            | Miriam Norton,                          |        | • • • • • | • | Southington      | Fannan        |       |         |               |            |
| 02:Henry H.,                     | L CD.             | 27, 1815              |            | MILLIUIT MOLLOIL                        | ľ      |           | ł                                       | Southington,     | Farmer,       | ļ     | •       |               |            |

### DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH(5) WHITTLESEY, — CONTINUED.

## 6th Generation. CHILDREN OF JOSEPH LUCIUS,(42) AND HANNAH GINNETTE HUBBEL, TRUMBULL.

| NO. NAMES.   | WHEN BORN. WHEN MAR  | RIED, TO WHOM MARRIED. | BIRTH OF<br>HUSBAND OR<br>WIFE. | DEATH OF<br>HUBBAND OR<br>WIFE. | residence.   | occupation. | WHEN<br>DECEASED. | NOS. OF<br>CHIL-<br>DREN. | NOTES. |
|--|--|------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------------|---------------------------|--------|
| 103 Calista Amanda,  | Aug. 24, 1840  |                        | 1                               |                                 |  |             |                   |                           |        |
| ·CH  | ILDREN OF CHA  | RLES BATES,(43)        | AND WEL                         | THEA MA                         | RIA TAYLO  | OR, TRUMI   | BULL.             |                           |        |
| 104 James Theodore,<br>105 Sarah Adelaide,<br>106 Samuel Ferdinand,<br>107 Horace Taylor,<br>108 Charles Edward, | Apr. 5, 1836<br>Mar. 27, 1838<br>Feb. 3, 1840<br>Jan. 6, 1842<br>Dec. 27, 1844 |                        |                                 |                                 | n and garage and a second control of the sec |             |                   | • • • • •                 |        |
| 7th Generation.  | CHILDREN O   | F ORAMEL,(90) A        | ND CHAR                         | LOTTE W.                        | MORGAN,  | SALEM.      |                   |                           |        |
| 109 Eliza Tully,<br>110 Sarah Victoria,<br>111 Ginnette Morgan,<br>112 Karolyn Bradford,                         | Oct. 8, 1826 Dec. 18,<br>May 23, 1831<br>Mar. 17, 1837<br>Apr. 21, 1843        | 1851 John T. Maginnis, |                                 |                                 |  | 1           |                   |                           |        |
|  | CHILDRE  | N OF JOHN,(92) A       | ND MARI                         | A M. WIL                        | LIAMS, SAI   | LEM.        |                   |                           |        |
| 113 Maria Amelia,<br>114 John,   | Jan. 30, 1837<br>May 11, 1842  |                        |                                 |                                 |  |             | <br> May 30, 1843 |                           |        |
|  | CHILDRE  | N OF HENRY P.,(9       | 04) AND M                       | ARY A. D                        | ANIELS, SA   | ALEM.       |                   |                           |        |
| 115 Maria Alice,<br>116 John C.,   | June 26, 1842<br>May 29, 1850  |                        |                                 |                                 |  |             | 1                 |                           |        |
|  | CHILDREN O   | F HENRY H.,(102)       | AND MIR                         | IAM NORT                        | ron, sout  | HINGTON.    |                   |                           |        |
| 117 Charles Morton,<br>118 Catharine C.,   | Feb. 5, 1839<br>July 2, 1842   |                        |                                 |                                 |  |             | Jan. 16, 1848     |                           |        |

# DESCENDANTS OF JABEZ(7) WHITTLESEY,

AND

LYDIA WAY,

oF

BETHLEM.

### DESCENDANTS OF JABEZ (7) WHITTLESEY.

| 3D | GENERATION. |  |
|----|-------------|--|
|----|-------------|--|

### CHILDREN OF JABEZ,(7) AND LYDIA WAY, BETHLEM.

| NO. NAMES.                                     | WHEN BORN. WHEN MARRIED. TO WHOM MARRIED.   | BIRTH OF<br>HUSBAND OR<br>WIFE. | DEATH OF<br>HUSBAND OR<br>WIFE. | RESIDENCE.                             | occupation. | WHEN<br>DECEASED. | NOS. OF<br>CHIL-<br>DREN | NOTES. |
|--|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------|--------|
| 8 Jabez,<br>9 Ann,<br>10 Eleazer,<br>11 Lois,  | Dec. 12, 1705 Apr. 2, 1735 Sarah Stoddard,<br>Sept. 15, 1709<br>Mar. 25, 1711<br>Sept. 27, 1712 |                                 |                                 | Newing'n & Stock-<br>Bethlem, [b'ge,Ms | Farmer,     | July 25, 1793     |                          |        |
| 12 Josiáh,<br>13 Mehitable,                    | Feb. 17, 1714 Jan. 5, 1748 Elizabeth Jackson,<br>July 23, 1716                                  |                                 |                                 | Bethlem,                               |             |                   | 18—19                    | 78     |
| 4TH GENERATION.                                | CHILDREN OF JABEZ,(8) AND   | SARAH ST                        | ODDARD,                         | STOCKBRID                              | GE, MAS     | S.                |                          |        |
| 14 Sarah,<br>15 Ezra,<br>16 Lydia,<br>17 Lois, | Aug. 12, 1736<br>Feb. 11, 1738<br>Sept. 10, 1739<br>May 2, 1741                                 |                                 |                                 | Stockbri'ge, Mass.<br>[& Lisle, N. Y., |             |                   | 20—24                    |        |
|  | CHILDREN OF JOSIAH,(12)   | AND ELIZA                       | вети ја                         | CKSON, BET                             | HLEM.       |                   |                          |        |
| 18 Appleton,<br>19 Alena,                      | 1751  | `                               |                                 |  |             | Oct. 20, 1751     | • • • • • • •            |        |

| 5TH GENERATION.  | CHILDRE   | N OF EZRΛ,(15)  | AND ANN      | PICKSL          | EY, LISLE, N   | ī. Y.  |  |               |  |
|--|---|---|--------------|-----------------|--|--|--|---------------|--|
| 20 Samuel, { 21 Sally, { 22 Anna, 23 Betsey, 24 Roxa, 25 Eunice, 26 Ezra, 27 Lois,                             | Sept. 3, 1763 Oct. 17, 17<br>Sept. 3, 1763  | William Cooke,<br>Calvin Cole,  | Mar. 6, 176  | 6 Sept. 18, 184 | 7 Royalton, N. Y.,   | Farmer,  | Mar. 26, 1836                                | 3 28—36       | 80<br>81<br>82<br>83                   |
| 6TH GENERATION.  | CHILDREN OF S   | AMUEL,(20) ANI  | D HULDAI     | H RATHB         | ONE, PERIN   | TON, N. Y  | •  | •             |  |
| 28 William, 29 Lois Rathbone, 30 Nancy, 31 Sarah, —32 Ezra, 33 Maria, 34 Philander R., 35 Sewell, 36 Lucy Ann, | Sept. 16, 1788 Apr. 21, 18 July 1, 1790 Dec. 17, 18 Apr. 12, 1793 Apr. 24, 18 Apr. 27, 1797 Sept. 4, 18 Feb. 28, 1799 May 22, 18 Aug. 9, 1801 Jan. 18, 1804 Jan. 1, 18 Aug. 2, 1806 Feb. 23, 18 Feb. 26, 1809 Jan. 21, 18 | 17 William Wattles,<br>28 Abby Wright,<br>34 Saludia Stone,<br>32 Elizabeth Duncan, | Арг. 8, 1800 | j<br>           | Flint, Mich., Sheldon, N. Y., Ottawa, Ill., Ohio, Corfu, N. Y., Lexington, Mo., Toledo, O. | Leath. Manf., Boot & Shoo<br>Merchant, Druggist, Merchant, | July 3, 1826                                 |               | 84<br>85<br>86<br>87<br>88<br>89<br>90 |
| 7th Generation.  | CHILDREN  | OF WILLIAM,(28  | B) AND M.    | ARY F. B.       | ALL, FLINT,  | MICH.  |  |               |  |
| 37 Lucy,<br>38 Harlow,   | 1820<br>1821  | 12 Daniel Preston,  |              |                 | Flint, Mich.,<br>Flint, Mich.,   | Farmer,  |  |               |  |
|  | CHILDREN OF PH  | IILANDER R.,(34   | ) AND SA     | LUDIA S'I       | CONE, LEXIN  | NGTON, M   | Ο.   |               |  |
| 39 William II.,<br>40 Oliver S.,<br>41 Mary F.,<br>42 Margaret T.,   | June 9, 1835<br>July 27, 1838<br>Sept. 15, 1841<br>July 24, 1846  | ·<br>·  |              |                 |  |  | July 15, 1846<br>July 24, 1846               | i i           |  |
|  | " CHILDREN C  | OF SEWELL,(35)  | AND ELIZ     | ZABETH 1        | DUNCAN, TO   | LEDO.  |  |               |  |
| 43 Samuel Woodford,<br>44 Nancy Margaret,<br>45 Robert Duncan,<br>46 James Bourbon,<br>47 Frances Elizabeth,   | July 26, 1833<br>Sept. 6, 1836<br>July 1, 1839<br>Sept. 11, 1841<br>June 28, 1847   |   |              |                 |  |  | Nov. 8, 1849<br>Aug. 2, 1854<br>May 24, 1842 | • • • • • • • |  |

# DESCENDANTS OF ELIPHALET(9) WHITTLESEY,

AND

MARY PRATT,

OF

WETHERSFIELD.



# DESCENDANTS OF ELIPHALET® WHITTLESEY.

3D GENERATION.

#### CHILDREN OF ELIPHALET,(9) AND MARY PRATT, WETHERSFIELD.

| NO.     | NAMES.  | WHEN BORN.   | WHEN MARRIED. | TO WHOM MARRIED.                          | BIRTH OF<br>HUSBAND OR<br>WIFE. | DEATH OF<br>HUSBAND OR<br>WIFE. | RESIDENCE.  | OCCUPATION. | WHEN<br>DECEASED. | NOS. OF<br>CHIL-<br>DREN. | NOTES. |
|---------|---------|--------------|---------------|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|---------------------------|--------|
| 10 Ma   |         | Oct. 1,1703  | ,             | ——— Smith,                                |                                 |                                 | 1           |             |                   |                           |        |
| - 11 Ha | nnah,   | May 13, 1711 |               | Hezekiah Post,                            |                                 |                                 | !<br>!      |             |                   |                           | }      |
| 12 Eli  | phalet, | May 10, 1714 |               | Dorothy Kellogg, \\ Wid. Han'h Mallory, \ | Dec. 24, 1716                   | Apr. 14, 1772                   | Washington, | Farmer,     | July 12, 1780     | 3 13—23                   | !      |

#### 4TH GENERATION. CHILDREN OF ELIPHALET,(12) AND DOROTHY KELLOGG, AND WIDOW HANNAH MALLORY.

| 13 Martin,                             | Oct. 3, 1737 Nov. 27, 1760 Sarah Deming                                  |  | Washington, Farmer, | May 29, 1800 24-33 93  |
|--|--|--|---------------------|--|
| 14 Lemuel,                             | May 16, 1740 Nov. 15, 1764 Hannah Wells [d. of                           | Robert, Apr. 22, 1742 Apr. 3, 1810                             | <u>'</u>            | Aug. 30, 1823 34—41 94   |
| 15 John,<br>16 Anna,                   | Dec. 23, 1741 Nov. 14, 1765 Mary Beale,<br>Jan. 27, 1744 William Cogsv   | Aug. 24, 1745 Sept. 30, 1802                                   | Washington,         | Mar. 22, 1812 42—49 95<br>Jan. 10, 1810  |
| 17 Abner,                              | May 1, 1746 Ruth Wardswo   | orth, July 20, 1830  | Farmington, "       | July 12, 1821 50—52 96   |
| 18 Eliphalet,                          | July 2, 1748 Dec. 25, 1771 Comfort Walls<br>( Dec. 1779 Abigail Judson   | r, Nov. 15, 1750 Apr. 30, 1825<br>, Mar. 24, 1757 Oct. 1, 1782 |                     | Jan. 25, 1823 53-64 97   |
| 19 David,                              | Aug. 1750 May, 1798 Martha Pomer   | Sept. 8, 1827<br>[ag. 59]                                      | Washington, "       | Jan. 31, 1825 65—69 98   |
| 20 Asaph,<br>21 Dorothy,               | May 12, 1753 Abigail Skeils, Sept. 8, 1755 Sept. 21, 1774 Col. Perry Ave | July 29, 1817  | Wyoming, Pa., "     | July 3, 1778 70—72 99  |
| 21 Bolothy,<br>22 Elisha,<br>23 Roger, | Jan. 8, 1758 Mary Tucker,<br>Oct. 6, 1760                                | erill, Sept. 18, 1754 July 10, 1842                            | Danbury, Attorney,  | July 12, 1824       100         Nov. 9, 1802       73—77       101         June 23, 1761       102 |

| 5TH GENERATION.   | CHILDREN OF MARTIN,(13) AND SARAH DEMING, WASHINGTON.   |  |
|---|---|--|
| 24 Sally, 25 Joseph, 26 Jemimah, 27 Betsey, 28 Mary, 29 Martin, 30 Dolly, | Mar. 1762 Mar. 3, 1791 Dea. Isaiah Johnson, Mar. 20, 1764 Oct. 6, 1785 Polly Camp, Feb. 2, 1765 Jan. 11, 1787 Dea. Cyrus Johnson, Dec. 1767 Dec. 18, 1797 Dec. 18, 1797 Dec. 18, 1797 Dec. 1801 New Preston, Mar. 2, 1770 Dec. 18, 1797 Dec. 18, 1797 Dec. 1801 New Preston, Mar. 21, 1771 "  Harmer,  Mar. 21, | Mar. 8, 1838 78—89 103<br>Aug. 17, 1835 104<br>Dec. 19, 1792<br>May 28, 1837 90—98 105 |
| 31 Dolly,<br>32 Sheldon,<br>33 Abigail,                                   | Dec. 1776   Dea. Gideon Smith,   Salisbury,   1780   Eliada Peck,   Litchfield,   | June 17, 1800  |
|   | CHILDREN OF LEMUEL,(14) AND HANNAH WELLS, WETHERSFIELD.   |  |
| 34 Hannah,  | June 7, 1765 Nov. 21, 1793 Elijah Gridley, June 12, 1822 Died at West   | Apr. 28, 1841  |
| 35 Roger,   | Dec. 9, 1767 Oct. 6, 1793 Nancy Smalley, Feb. 24, 1768 Feb. 5, 1806 Southington, Attorney,  | Oct. 5, 1844 99—102 106  |
| 36 Dorothy,<br>37 Lemuel,<br>38 Chauncey,                                 | Mar. 18, 1771 Jan. 9, 1797 Joshua Belden, M. D., May 29, 1768 June 6, 1808 Newington, July 3, 1772  | Sept. 10, 1846       107         Oct. 8, 1785       108         Oct. 6, 1776       108 |
| 39 Chauncey, 40 Asaph,  | Oct. 14, 1777  July 13, 1778  Willard, dau'ter  [of John, of Lenox,  Lenox, Mass.,  Merchant,   | Oct. 22, 1821 109 Jan. 7, 1780   |
| 41 Asaph,   | July 13, 1778   Laura Kellogg, daugh-Nov. 5, 1783 Feb. 9, 1837 Newington, Farmer,   | May 24, 1824 103-107 110   |
|   | CHILDREN OF JOHN,(15) AND MARY BEALE, SALISBURY.  |  |
| 42 Matthew Beale,   | Oct. 3, 1766 Dec. 28, 1794 Hannah White,   Sept. 13, 1772 May 7, 1819   Danbury,   Attorney,   Mar. 25, 1773 Jan. 23, 1848   Danbury,   Attorney,   | Oct. 10, 1847 108-115 111  |
| 43 John,  | Jan. 11, 1767   Abigail Johnson,   Aug. 26, 1769 Jan. 12, 1816   Salisbury,   Farmer,   | Oct. 5, 1842 116 112   |
| 44 Polly, (Mary,) 45 Chester,   | Nov. 25, 1773 Sept. 1, 1808 Nancy E. Wardsworth, May 13, 1785 Mar. 24, 1823 Southington, Farmer,  | May 15, 1849 117-120 113   |
| 46 Eliphalet,<br>47 Eliphalet,  | Sept. 21, 1775  | Feb. 14, 1777 121–133 114  |
| 48 Asaph,<br>49 Elisha,   | Jan. 4, 1781 Nov. 26, 1807 Vesta Hart, Oct. 19, 1783 Jan. 5, 1806 Polly Mygatt,  Jan. 8, 1787 Dec. 20, 1835 Tallmadge, O., Canfield, O., At'y&Farm  | Mar. 17, 1842 134-142 115  |
| 10 1216/1160  | point of treatment of the land of the local | -71  |

.

.

#### DESCENDANTS OF ELIPHALET(9) WHITTLESEY - CONTINUED.

| 5ти ( | GENERATION. |
|-------|-------------|
|-------|-------------|

# CHILDREN OF ABNER,(17) AND RUTH WARDSWORTH, FARMINGTON.

| NO. | NAMES.                         | WHEN BORN.    | WHEN MARRIED. | TO WHOM MARRIED.   | BIRTH OF<br>HUSBAND OR<br>WIFE. | DEATH OF<br>HUSBAND OR<br>WIFE. | RESIDENCE.  | OCCUPATION. | WHEN<br>DECEASED. | NOS. OF<br>CHIL-<br>DREN. | NOTES. |
|-----|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|---------------------------|--------|
| 51  | Ruth,<br>Dolly,<br>Ruth Dolly, | Nov. 26, 1790 |               | Harvey Whittlesey, | 1                               | ••••                            | Farmington, |             | Mar. 26, 1794     |                           |        |

#### CHILDREN OF ELIPHALET,(18) AND COMFORT WALLER, STOCKBRIDGE, MASS.

| 53 Eliphalet,<br>54 David,<br>55 Eliphalet, \\<br>56 Comfort, \ | 1772 Rebecca Smalley, July 27, 1777 Dec. 3, 1800 Pamela Andrews, July 27, 1777 Dec. 26, 1819 Joel Camp, | Dec. 3, 1778 Jan. 8, 1838 New Britain, Cayuga, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1771 May, 1848 New Preston, | Apr. 14, 1774 July 21, 1851 153-163 117 Sept. 7, 1823 164-174 118 Apr., 1838 |
|---|---|--|--|
| 57 Chloe,   | Sept. 8, 1779 Nov. 28, 1804 Alva Curtis,  | 1779 Aug. 20, 1846 Brownhelm, O.,  |  |
| 58 Asaph,<br>59 Sarah,  | Feb. 8, 1782 Sept. 30, 1811 Clarinda Richards,<br>Apr. 22, 1784 Sept. 28, 1808 Rev. E. J. Leave         | Dec. 25, 1784 Galena, N. Y., Farmer,   | Oct. 1, 1821 175-180 119<br>Aug. 2, 1850                                     |
| 60 Solomon,   | Apr. 30, 1786 Nov. 17, 1824 Sarah Sherman   | June 15, 1784 Oct. 12, 1823 " " Farmer,  |  |
| 61 Heman,   | Dec. 6, 1788 June 7, 1818 Electa Kellogg, daug  | Dec. 24, 1793 Dec. 15, 1838 Stockbridge, Mass. "   | Apr. 17, 1826 192-195 121  |
| 62 Mary,<br>63 Charles R.,<br>64 Federal,                       | Jan. 13, 1792 Mar. 13, 1794 June 11, 1820 Mary Crocker, July 16, 1796 Dec. 15, 1824 Caroline Churchill, | May 2, 1795 Aug. 2, 1843 Ridgeville, O., Farmer, Curtisville, Mass., "                     | July 12, 1852 196-200 122<br>Mar. 27, 1835 201-204 123                       |

## CHILDREN OF DAVID,(19) AND ABIGAIL JUDSON, AND MARTHA POMEROY, WASHINGTON.

| 65 Abigail,         | [Feb., 1781] [                               |     |                   | May, 1784                                |
|---------------------|--|-----|-------------------|--|
| 66 Frederick,       | June 12, 1799 Sept. 12, 1825 Anna Hinsdale,  | 1   | Rochester, N. Y., | Attorney,   Sept. 19, 1851 205-213   124 |
| 67 Frances Pomeroy, | June 26, 1801 Oct. 3, 1821 William C. Cogswe | 11, | Woodbury,         | Oct. 22, 1837                            |
| 68 David Chester.   | Mar. 29, 1803 Oct. 2, 1823 Mary Cogswell,    |     | New Preston,      | Farmer, 214-218 125                      |
| 69 William Sheldon, | Nov. 4, 1806                                 |     | Rochester, N. Y., | Sept. 11, 1849 126                       |

#### CHILDREN OF ASAPH,(20) AND ABIGAIL SKIELS, WYOMING, PA.

| 70 Anna,<br>71 Abigail,<br>72 Laura,   | Oct. 9, 1775 June 3, 1790 Joel Camp,  William Camp,  Stephen Strong,  Enos Camp,  | Ow   | ew Preston, vego, N. Y., ew Milford,                           | July 29, 1818   |
|--|---|--|--|---|
|  | CHILDREN OF ELISHA,(2   | 2) AND MARY TUCKE                                      | CR, DANBURY.   |   |
| 73 William,<br>74 Elisha Dana,<br>75 Harrict,<br>76 Thomas Tucker,<br>77 Hannah, | Dec. 13, 1789   |  | aterloo, N. Y., Attorney, wego, N. Y., mbury and Mad-Attorney, | May 11, 1794 127<br>Sept. 23, 1823 127<br>ag. 1 y. 9 mos. 219–222 128 |
| 6th Generation.  | CHILDREN OF JOSEPH,(25)   | AND POLLY CAMP, N                                      | NEW PRESTON.   |   |
| 78 Anna,<br>79 David,  | Apr. 21, 1786 Sept. 22, 1812 Wilmot Sperry,<br>Aug. 18, 1787 Sept. 30, 1816 Patience M. Averill,<br>Mar. 12, 1848 Anna Miranda Taylo                                  | Jan. 5, 1790 Dec. 31, 1845                             | w Milford,<br>New Preston, Farmer,                             | Nov. 29, 1844 129<br>223–230 130                                      |
| 80 Harvey,<br>81 Deming,   | Oct. 26, 1788 May 26, 1814 Ruth Dolly Whittlese<br>July 9, 1790 Dolly Maria Sperry,   | y, July 13, 1793 Mar. 19, 1841   } Feb. 10, 1812   Tal |  | 231–241 131<br>Mar. 16, 1816 132                                      |
| 82 Mary,<br>83 Charles,  | June 7, 1792 Mar. 2, 1813 Dea. Calvin Hatch, Oct. 5, 1793 Oct. 1, 1816 Mary Ann Camp, Sept. 22, 1848 Sarah Augusta Mine Mar. 15, 1795 July 2, 1823 Elizabeth G. Poolo | Feb. 16, 1796 Oct. 29, 1843<br>July 23, 1808           | ´   ´  | Feb. 6, 1855 242-246 133  |
| 84 Luman,<br>85 Joseph,  | Dec. 8, 1797 Oct. 10, 1831 Maria A. Chappel,<br>May 22, 1849 Sarah Maria Peck,  | Out 90 1000 Non 10 1040                                | Alexandria, Va. Teacher,  Berlin,  Minister and Teacher,       | 292-200 104   |
| 86 Sheldon Camp,<br>87 Ralph,<br>88 Sarah Maria,                                 | Jan. 9, 1799 Nancy Rowan, Apr. 21, 1803 Nancy Rowan, Each 4, 1833 Esther App Hubbell  | Mar. 21 1915 Tuly 91 1926                              | —, Texas, Steward of a   | Apr. 3, 1826  |
| 89 Roger Newton,   | Feb. 15, 1805 Feb. 4, 1833 Esther Ann Hubbell, Aug. 20, 1838 Mrs. Jane Lane,  | Mar. 31, 1815 July 24, 1836<br>Nov. 7, 1808            | Farmington, Farmer,  | July 15, 1841 258-260 136   |

#### DESCENDANTS OF ELIPHALET(9) WHITTLESEY - CONTINUED.

#### 6TII GENERATION.

## CHILDREN OF MARTIN,(29) AND LORANA DAYTON, NEW PRESTON.

| NO.                                    | NAMES.  | WHEN BORN.  | WHEN MARRIED.  | TO WHOM MARRIED.   | BIRTH OF<br>HUSBAND OR<br>WIFE. | DEATH OF<br>HUSBAND OR<br>WIFE. | RESIDENCE.  | OCCUPATION. | WHEN<br>DECEASED. | NO. OF<br>CHIL-<br>DREN. | NOTES. |
|--|---|---|--|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------|--------|
| 91<br>92<br>93<br>94<br>95<br>96<br>97 | Laura,<br>Harriet,<br>Laura,<br>Sheldon,<br>Dolly,<br>Martin Dayton,<br>Martha, | Apr. 4, 1800<br>July 31, 1801<br>Feb., 1804<br>Aug. 28, 1806<br>Nov. 2, 1808<br>July 31, 1810<br>Oct. 6, 1812 | Dec. 13, 1837<br>Mar. 13, 1844<br>Aug. 14, 1837<br>Jan. 10, 1844 | Eunice Smith,<br>Esther Maria Hart,<br>Rev. Alfred Newton,<br>Albion C. Rouse, | Feb. 12, 1810<br>Jan. 21, 1815  | • • • • • • •                   | \} New Preston, Norwalk, O., Metamora, Wood- [ford Co., Ill., | Farmer,     | July 21, 1823     | 261–267                  | 137    |

#### CHILDREN OF ROGER,(35) AND NANCY SMALLEY, AND ANNE HATHAWAY, SOUTHINGTON.

| 99 John Smalley,    | July 13, 1794 Sept. 30, 1814 Phebe Barnes, | Apr. 3, 1795  | New Britain,             | July 1, 1832 268-270      |
|---------------------|--|---------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 100 Henry,          | Oct. 13, 1796 1816 Anna Clark,             | Dec. 25, 1797 | Southington,             | June 8, 1826 271-274 138  |
| 101 Frederick,      | Dec. 13, 1801 Sept. 9, 1830 Eliza Burrall, | July 15, 1808 | Cleveland, O., Attorney, | Nov. 13, 1854 275-282 139 |
| 102 Francis Dwight, | Mar. 12, 1821 Nov. 11, 1846 Laura Barnes,  | May 10, 1827  | Southington, Farmer,     | 283-284 140               |

#### CHILDREN OF ASAPH,(41) AND LAURA KELLOGG, NEWINGTON.

| 103 Delia,<br>• 104 Delia, | Feb. 5, 1807 Aug. 1, 1808 Nov. 19, 1828 Homer Camp, | Oct. 17, 1797 | Newington, | Feb. 10, 1807 141 |
|----------------------------|---|---------------|------------|-------------------|
| 105 Lemuel,                | Dec. 2, 1811  |               |            | June 26, 1829 142 |
| 106 Laura Kellogg,         | Dec. 14, 1815                                       |               |            | Feb. 10, 1829     |
| 107 Hannah,                | Aug. 10, 1820                                       |               |            |                   |

#### CHILDREN OF MATTHEW BEALE,(42) AND HANNAH WHITE, AND CAROLINE BUCKLEY, DANBURY.

| c | 108 William Augustus,<br>109 Eliza,<br>110 John,<br>111 Oliver,<br>112 Mary Anna,<br>113 Amelia N.,<br>114 Julia,<br>115 Ebenezer Rossett, | July 14, 1796 Oct. 25, 1838 Jane Hobby, Apr. 16, 1798 May 7, 1820 Dr. Rus'l B. Feb. 16, 1800 June 8, 1823 Julia Gregor, Mar. 31, 1803 Dec. 28, 1848 Elizabeth Mc Feb. 9, 1805 Apr. 24, 1832 Rev. G. L. B Aug. 1, 1808 Sept. 25, 1833 Roswell Brow Aug. 1, 1808 Nov. 20, 1832 Rev. Platt Ty Jan. 30, 1815 Feb. 19, 1840 Ann Eliza W | Bottsford, May 7, 1794<br>y, Feb. 3, 1803 May 22, 18<br>Clelland, Dec. 23, 1824<br>rownell, Mar. 1, 1790<br>vn, July 16, 1798<br>der Holly, Aug. 20, 1807 | Marietta, C., Danbury, Bushwick, L. I., Washington, D.C. Merc Sharon, Hartford, Winsted, Danbury, | ner,<br>hant,<br>288–297<br>298, 299<br>144 |
|---|--|--|---|---|---|
|   |  | LDREN OF JOHN, (43) AND AI   | BIGAIL JOHNSON, AND   | REBECCA CAMP,   |   |

# CHILDREN OF CHESTER, (45) AND NANCY E. WARDSWORTH, SOUTHINGTON.

| 118 Mary Beale,<br>119 Laura, | May 5, 1811 May 14, 1828 Romeo Lowrey,<br>July 11, 1813<br>Jan. 11, 1816 Aug. 1, 1841 Romeo Lowrey, | Oct. 8, 1794<br>Oct. 8, 1794 | Southington, | July 3, 1840 147<br>July 11, 1852 149 |
|-------------------------------|---|------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|
| 120 Nancy Wardsworth,         | June 13, 1819   |                              |              | Oct. 15, 1820                         |

#### CHILDREN OF ELIPHALET, (47) AND MARTHA ROSE, SALISBURY.

| 121 Caroline,     | Mar. 24, 1805                  |                         |   | • • • • • • • |                                       |           | 1              |     | 150 |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---|---------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----|-----|
| 122 Martha,       | Sept. 25, 1806 Sept. 6, 1826 I | Lot Norton.             |   |               | Salisbury,                            |           |                |     | 151 |
| 123 Walter Rose,  | Feb. 1, 1808 May 22, 1833 I    |                         | į |               |                                       | Farmer,   |                |     |     |
| 124 Caroline,     | Dec. 7, 1809 Feb. 21, 1831 (   | George H. Fish,         |   |               | Saratoga, N. Y.,                      |           | 1              |     |     |
| 125 Philander,    | Dec. 1, 1811 Sept. 29, 1834 C  | Clarissa L. Ward,       |   |               | Salisbury,                            | Farmer,   | Oct. 1, 1835   | i i |     |
| 126 John,         | July 12, 1813                  |                         |   | • • • • • • • |                                       |           | May 9, 1815    | 1   |     |
| 127 Eliphalet,    | Apr. 2, 1815                   |                         |   | • • • • • • • |                                       |           | Sept. 10, 1815 |     |     |
| 128 Eliphalet N., | July 13, 1816 Nov. 16, 1843 I  | Elizabeth K. Baldwin, j |   |               | Sandwich Islands,                     | '         | i              |     | 152 |
| 129 John,         | Mar. 15, 1818                  |                         |   |               |                                       |           | Oct. 6, 1820   |     |     |
| 130 Charles.      | Oct. 1, 1819                   |                         |   |               |                                       | Attorney, |                |     | 153 |
| 131 Elisha,       | Nov. 13, 1821                  |                         |   |               | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | Minister, |                |     | 154 |
| 132 Lucy Bishop,  | May 6, 1823 May 12, 1847 I     | Or. William Wenden,     | 1 |               | "                                     |           |                |     |     |
| 133 George,       | Oct. 9, 1825                   |                         |   |               | "                                     | Farmer,   |                |     |     |

#### DESCENDANTS OF ELIPHALET(9) WHITTLESEY --- CONTINUED.

# 6th Generation. CHILDREN OF ASAPH,(48) AND VESTA HART, AND MRS. SUSAN EVERITT, TALLMADGE, O.

| NO. | NAMES.               | WHEN BORN.    | WHEN MARRIED.   | TO WHOM MARRIED.                                      | BIRTH OF<br>HUSBAND OR<br>WIFE. | DEATH OF<br>HUSBAND OR<br>WIPE. | RESIDENCE.         | OCCUPATION. | WHEN<br>DECKASED. | NOS. OF<br>CHIL-<br>DREN.     | NOTES. |
|-----|----------------------|---------------|-----------------|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|--------|
| 134 | Charles,             | Oct. 5, 1808  | 3 Oct. 3, 1853  | Mrs. Mary E. Mor-<br>[gan, nè Lyon,<br>Melissa Selby, |                                 |                                 | Eagle River, Mich. |             |                   |                               | 155    |
| 135 | Samuel Hart,         | Feb. 21, 1811 | Apr. 30, 1838   | Melissa Selby,  |                                 |                                 | Tallmadge, O.,     |             | 1                 | <sup>'</sup> 304 <b>–</b> 306 | 156    |
| 136 | Six infant children, |               | 1               | • ,   |                                 |                                 |                    |             | 1813 - 1820       |                               | 157    |
| 137 | Hannah Knap, (adopt- | Apr. 13, 1818 | 3 Dec. 31, 1840 | Harvey Huggins,                                       |                                 |                                 | New Rochester, O.  |             | July 1, 1842      | ; • • • • • • •               | ļ      |
| 138 | Rosanna, [ed.)       | Nov. 29, 1821 | Apr. 20, 1848   | Horace Foot,  |                                 |                                 | Syria,             |             |                   | • • • • • •                   | 158    |
| 139 | Mary Vesta,          | Mar. 18, 1824 | Feb. 21, 1844   | Dr. Lucius Ć. Walton,                                 |                                 |                                 | Salisbury,         |             | 1                 | • • • • • •                   |        |
|     |                      | May 18, 1826  | 3' 1851         | Lucy Haskell,   |                                 | 1                               | Peoria, Ill.,      |             | }                 | 307                           | 1      |
| 141 | Nancy H.,            | June 1, 1828  | 3 ,             | -   |                                 |                                 |                    |             | 1                 |                               | į.     |
| 142 | Lucy Vesta,          | Apr. 10, 1832 | 2               | i   |                                 |                                 |                    |             | Apr. 23, 1834     |                               |        |

## CHILDREN OF ELISHA, (49) AND POLLY MYGATT, CANFIELD, O.

| 143 Royal Fred'ick Lew | is, Oct. 31, 1806, Sept. 15, 1826   Mary Smith,   | Canfield, O.,              | 308, 309  |
|------------------------|---|----------------------------|-----------|
| 144 John,              | Nov. 29, 1808 Mar. 24, 1831 Eliza Alice Selby,    | Dec. 16, 1853 Ravenna, O., | 310-315   |
| 145 Harriet,           | Oct. 13, 1810 July 21, 1830 Dr. Lyman Collins,    | " " " "                    | • • • • • |
| 146 Anna Maria,        | Nov. 7, 1812 Oct. 9, 1832 Rev. Wm. O. Stratton,   | Decrfield, O.,             |           |
| 147 George Beale,      | Feb. 28, 1815 June 3, 1834 Lois Rebe'ca Bostwick, | Canfield, O.,              | 316-318   |
| 148 Lucy,              | Dec. 22, 1817 Oct. 11, 1838 Stephen Buckland,     | Edinburg, O.,              |           |
| 149 William Wallace,   | Apr. 10, 1820 Apr. 5, 1843 Jerusha R. Lockwood,   | Canfield, O.,              | [319–321] |
| 150 Elisha Mygatt,     | Feb. 2, 1822 Jan. 3, 1844 Elizab'h Ann Jennings,  | Ravenna, O.,               | 322       |
| 151 Comfort Starr,     | May 9, 1824 Oct. 1, 1844 Virginia Hyatt,          | Washington, D.C.           | 323–327   |
| 152 Granville,         | Aug. 9, 1828 Feb. 26, 1852 Ellen E. Joslen,       |                            | 328       |

# CHILDREN OF DAVID,(54) AND REBECCA SMALLEY, NEW BRITAIN.

| 153 William, 154 Nancy Smalley, 155 Sarah Gurnsey, 156 Mary, 157 John Smalley, 158 John Smalley, 159 Rebecca Smalley, 160 David Waller, 161 Calista Curtiss, 162 Eliphalet, 163 Elizabeth Pamela, | Sept. 19, 1805 Sept. 9, 1845 Louisa Hart, Feb. 19, 1807 Feb. 19, 1827 Thomas Stanley, Sept. 15, 1808   | Jan. 23, 1817<br>Feb. 14, 1821<br>Oct. 5, 1834 | New Britain,  """  Farmington,  New Britain, Curtissville, Mass. Berlin, Ottawa, Ill., Bath, Me., Sheboygan, Wis.                  | Apr. 27, 1853 329 159 160 161 161 330–338 162 163 164 165       |
|---|--|--|--|---|
|   | CHILDREN OF ELIPHALET,(55)   | AND PAMELA AND                                 | REWS, CAYUGA, N  | . Y.  |
| 164 William, 165 Andrew, 166 Austin, 167 Lucius, 168 Watson, 169 Emeline, 170 Chauncey, 171 Charles, 172 Henry, 173 Mary, 174 George,   | Sept. 11, 1801  Jan. 3, 1803  Aug. 8, 1805  Nov. 30, 1806  Sept. 18, 1808  Jan. 5, 1811  Feb. 18, 1813  Mar. 6, 1815  June 15, 1817  Feb. 15, 1819  Oct. 1, 1845  Millicent Foot, Clarissa Sanford, Salfira Ellis, Agnes Knapp, Mare Knapp, Philomela Townsend, July 27, 1821  Nov. 2, 1823  Millicent Foot, Clarissa Sanford, Agnes Knapp, Agnes Knapp, Agnes Knapp, Philomela Townsend, Mariak N: Townsend, Mariak N | Feb. 8, 182                                    | Livonia, N. Y.,  Springport, N. Y.,  Aurelius, N. Y.,  Middlebury, Ind.,  Galena, Ill.,  Livonia, N. Y.,  Aurelius, N. Y.,  Mechan | Oct. 6, 1336<br>Aug. 1, 1854<br>Sept. 13, 1816<br>Sept. 5, 1845 |
|   | CHILDREN OF ASAPH,(58) ANI   | CLARINDA RICH                                  | ARDS, GALENA, N.   | Y.  |
| 175 Asaph Marshall,<br>176 Cornelia,<br>177 Melzar,<br>178 Franklin,<br>179 Charles,<br>180 Emily Serena,   | July 25, 1812 June 14, 1814 Oct. 20, 1836 Leonard Harvey,  May 17, 1816 Feb. 2, 1839 Emily Brown,  Apr. 20, 1842 Augusta S. Stiles,  Apr. 5, 1818 Apr. 22, 1844 Hannah Roe Boswell,  Dec. 8, 1819 Sept. 17, 1844 Louisa Dudley,  Dec. 20, 1821 Oct. 17, 1845 Emerson Lyon,   |  | Clyde, N. Y., Farmer,  | Feb. 10, 1846   |

#### DESCENDANTS OF ELIPHALET(9) WHITTLESEY, --- CONTINUED.

# 6TH GENERATION. CHILDREN OF SOLOMON,(60) AND OLIVE KIRBY, AND SARAH SHERMAN, BROWNHELM, O.

| NO. NAMES.                        | WHEN BORN.                     | WILEN MARRIED.              | TO WHOM MARRIED.                            | BIRTH OF<br>HUSBAND OR<br>WIFE. | DEATH OF<br>HUSBAND OR<br>WIFE. | RESIDENCE.       | OCCUPATION. | WHEN<br>DECEASED.            | NOS. OF<br>CHIL-<br>DREN. | NOTES |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-------|
| 181 Mary Ann,<br>182 Edmund,      | Feb. 6, 1812                   |                             | Rev. L. D. Butts,<br>Susan Vance,           | Feb. 17, 1820                   |                                 | Vanceboro, Ill., |             |                              | 368, 369                  | 1     |
| 183 Eliphalet,                    | <b>Λ</b> pr. 7, 1817           | Oct. 24, 1841<br>May 4 1846 | Cath'e E. Shimmon, \\ Lydia A. Hitchcock, \ | July 4, 1823<br>Feb. 8 1820     |                                 | « «              |             |                              | 000,000                   |       |
| 184 Calista Curtis,<br>185 David, | May 29, 1819                   | Nov. 14, 1838               | Harvey Woodruff,                            | June 6, 1809                    |                                 | Pecatonice, "    |             | T1 0 1045                    |                           |       |
| 186 Solomon Sherman,              | Feb. 27, 1827                  |                             |   |                                 |                                 |                  |             | July 8, 1845<br>Mar. 1, 1842 |                           |       |
| 187 Pamela,<br>188 Cyrus Lorenzo, | May 25, 1829<br>Aug. 8, 1831   |                             | Henry Stoddard,                             | Mar. 17, 1824                   |                                 | Brownhelm, O.,   |             |                              | •••••                     |       |
| 189 Sarah,<br>190 John Munroc,    | Mar. 11, 1833<br>Apr. 19, 1837 | ]                           |   |                                 |                                 |                  |             | <br> Mar. 17, 1839           |                           |       |
| 191 James Munroe,                 | Nov. 10, 1840                  |                             | •     |                                 | • • • • • • •                   |                  |             | Mar. 5, 1842                 |                           |       |

#### CHILDREN OF HEMAN,(61) AND ELECTA KELLOGG, STOCKBRIDGE, MASS.

| 192 Caroline,       | Sept. 23, 1819              |                        |                | •••• |               |           | Apr. 16, 1823 |     |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------|------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----|
| 193 Martin Kellogg, | Sept. 14, 1821 June 5, 1849 | Susan A. Camp,         |                |      | Ottawa, Ill., | Minister, | 370           | 168 |
| 194 Heman Alonzo,   | Oct. 25, 1823 Jan. 21, 1847 | Eunice C. Lattimer, d. | Sept. 24, 1826 |      | Newington,    | Farmer,   | 371,372       |     |
| 195¦Cornelia,       | May 26, 1825                | of Erastus,            |                |      | ""            |           |               | 169 |

#### CHILDREN OF CHARLES R.,(63) AND MARY CROCKER, RIDGEVILLE, O.

| 196 A child,         | 1                           | 1                      |               | <br>1             | 1   | •••              | • • • • |  |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----|------------------|---------|--|
| 197 Mary Elizabeth,  | Apr. 14, 1822 May 25, 1841  | Dr. Sawtell A. Butler, | Oct. 4, 1813  | West Windsor, O., | ,   |                  | • • • • |  |
| 198 Charles,         | 1                           |                        | 1             |                   | May | 7 <b>2,</b> 1846 | • • • • |  |
| 199 Caroline Electa, | Oct. 11, 1829 Aug. 15, 1850 | Dr. Hewitt B. Clingan, | Dec. 22, 1821 | La Fayette, O.,   |     | •••              | • • • • |  |
| 200 Samuel Crocker,  | Oct. 17, 1834               |                        |               |                   |     |                  |         |  |

## CHILDREN OF FEDERAL, (64) AND CAROLINE CHURCHILL, CURTISSVILLE, MASS.

| 201 Frederick Churchill,<br>202 Caroline Rose,<br>203 Henry Eliphalet,<br>204 Charles Lyman,   | Feb. 4, 1827 Oct. 16, 1849 Lydia C<br>Feb. 19, 1831 Apr. 18, 1850 Abel W<br>June 9, 1833<br>Aug. 6, 1835   | right, July 11, 1828 | Rochester, N. Y., Merch                 |               |
|--|--|----------------------|---|---------------|
|  | CHILDREN OF FREDER   | ICK,(66) AND ANNA I  | HINSDALE, ROCHESTER                     | c, N. Y.      |
| 205 Edgar, 206 Frederick Augustus, 207 Martha Ann, 208 Mary Matthews, 209 Theodore Hinsdale, 210 Thurlow Weed, 211 Frances Cogswell, 212 William Seward, 213 Ann Louisa, | June 11, 1826<br>Aug. 1, 1827<br>Jan. 13, 1829<br>July 4, 1831<br>Dec. 17, 1833<br>Dec. 16, 1835<br>July 14, 1837<br>July 3, 1840<br>Apr. 30, 1844 |                      |   | June 24, 1836 |
| (  | CHILDREN OF DAVID CH   | ESTER,(68) AND MAR   | RY COGSWELL, NEW PI                     | RESTON.       |
| 214 David Eliphalet,<br>215 Martha Pomeroy,<br>216 John Eliphalet,<br>217 Frederick,<br>218 Fanny Pomeroy,   | Sept. 18, 1824   |                      | • | Apr. 1, 1826  |
|  | CHILDREN OF THOMAS   | TUCKER,(76) AND C    | AROLINE HOLLY, DAN                      | BURY.         |
| 219 Elisha,<br>220 Luther Holly,<br>221 Thomas,<br>222 Caroline II.,   | Mar. 13, 1829<br>Feb. 8, 1833<br>Jan. 18, 1836<br>Oct. 31, 1840  |                      | ,                                       |               |

#### DESCENDANTS OF ELIPHALET(9) WHITTLESEY - CONTINUED.

7th Generation.

# CHILDREN OF DAVID,(79) AND PATIENCE M. AVERILL, AND ANNE MIRANDA TAYLOR, NEW PRESTON.

| No. | NAMES.          | WHEN BORN.     | WHEN MARRIED. | TO WHOM MARRIED.      | BIRTH OF<br>HUSBAND OR<br>WIPE. | DEATH OF<br>HUSBAND OR<br>WIFE. | RESIDENCE.    | OCCUPATION. | WHEN<br>DECEASED. | NOS. OF<br>CHIL-<br>DREN. | NOTES. |
|-----|-----------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-------------|-------------------|---------------------------|--------|
|     |                 |                |               | Brainard A. Campbell, |                                 |                                 | Galena, Ill., |             | Oct. 29, 1849     | • • • • • •               |        |
|     | Caroline Maria, | July 5, 1820   | Apr. 17, 1837 | Dr. Sylvanus Stewart, |                                 |                                 | Milan, O.,    |             |                   |                           |        |
|     |                 | May 25, 1822   | Nov. 7, 1847  | Leman A. Warner,      |                                 |                                 |               |             |                   |                           | .]     |
| 226 | Elisha Averill, | Dec. 25, 1824  |               |                       |                                 |                                 |               |             | 1                 |                           | 1      |
| 227 | Sheldon Deming, | Aug. 25, 1827  |               |                       |                                 |                                 |               |             |                   |                           | 1      |
| 228 | Ellen Matilda,  | Mar. 1, 1831   |               |                       |                                 |                                 |               |             |                   |                           |        |
| 229 | Chester Beale,  | Sept. 10, 1849 |               | į                     |                                 |                                 |               |             |                   |                           | Ì      |
| 230 | Joseph Tryon,   | Aug. 6, 1853   |               |                       |                                 |                                 |               |             |                   |                           |        |

#### CHILDREN OF HARVEY,(80) AND RUTH DOLLY WHITTLESEY, AND DOLLY MARIA SPERRY, FARMINGTON.

| 231 Ann Amelia,       | May 23, 1815 Dec. 9, 1839  | Daniel Youngs,                          | May 23, 1814  |                 | Barkhampstead, | 1             | 1       |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|---|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|---------|
| 232 Harriet Deming,   | Mar. 3, 1817               |   |               | • • • • • • • • |                | Nov. 1, 1837  |         |
| 233 Abner Sheldon,    | Mar. 6, 1819 May 24, 1848  | Harriet Newell,                         | July 12, 1822 |                 | Farmington,    | }             | 374-375 |
| 234 Lucius Wadsworth, | Apr. 16, 1821              | • • • • • • • • • • • • •               |               | • • • • • • • • | 1              | Sept. 5, 1826 |         |
| 235 Dolly,            | Aug. 1, 1823               | • |               | • • • • • • • • | 1              | Feb. 4, 1825  |         |
| 236 Louisa Dolly,     | June 14, 1825              |   |               |                 |                |               |         |
| 237 Ellen Ruth,       | Aug. 22, 1828 May 21, 1851 | George S Cogswell,                      |               |                 | New Preston,   |               |         |
| 238 Emily Wadsworth,  | Oct. 4, 1830               |   | 1             |                 |                |               |         |
| 239 Francis Marion,   | Nov. 10, 1832              | • • • • • • • • • • • • •               |               | • • • • • • • • |                | Mar. 18, 1834 |         |
| 240 Francis Marion,   | July 14, 1835              |   |               |                 |                |               |         |
| 241 Lucius Harvey,    | Mar. 11, 1841              |   |               |                 |                |               | 1       |

#### CHILDREN OF CHARLES,(83) AND MARY ANN CAMP, AND SARAH AUGUSTA MINOR, NEW PRESTON.

| 242 Gould Camp,<br>243 Lucy Ann,                             | Dec. 21, 1818 Dec. 12, 1844<br>Mar. 11, 1820 Apr. 15, 1840 |                   | July 11, 1827 |     | New Preston,<br>Washington, | Mechanic, |  |   |
|--|--|-------------------|---------------|-----|-----------------------------|-----------|--|---|
| 244 Rebecca Jane,<br>245 Sarah Amelia,<br>246 Thalia Judson, | Sept. 9, 1823  | Nathan Hart, Jr., |               | ••• | Cornwall,                   |           |  | • |

#### CHILDREN OF LUMAN,(84) AND SARAH G. COGSWELL, AND ELIZABETH G. PEALE, ALEXANDIRA, VA.

| Edgar Augustus,  248 Joseph Adolphus,  249 Sarah Joh'n Cogswe  250 Oscar Columbus,  251 A child,                                | July 1, 1819<br>Oct. 13, 1820 18<br>Aug. 24, 1824<br>Aug. 17, 1826  | Elizabeth Bullock, \ Mary Ann Scott, \ Anna Bullock, Henry A. Smith, |               |              | ss. Merchant,<br>ex-Post-Master,<br>as. | 376, 377<br>378<br> |
|---|---|--|---------------|--------------|---|---------------------|
|   | CHILDREN OF JOS   | SEPH,(85) AND I  | MARIA CHAPPE  | L, AND SARAH | I MARIA PEC                             | CK.                 |
| 252 Ezra Chappel,<br>253 Charles Boardman,<br>254 George William,<br>255 Joseph Edwards,<br>256 Mary Abigail,                   | Aug. 7, 1832<br>Dec. 4, 1834<br>Aug. 18, 1836<br>Jan. 28, 1846<br>Apr. 1850                                       |  |               | New London,  |   | ar. 13, 1847        |
|   | . CHILDR  | EN OF RALPH,   | (87) AND NANC | Y ROWAN, TEX | CAS.                                    |                     |
| 257 John Rowan,   | June 13, 1845   |  |               |              | 1 1                                     |                     |
| CHILDREN OF   | ROGER NEWTON,   | (89) AND ESTH  | ER ANN HUBBI  | ELL, AND MRS | JANE LANE                               | , FARMINGTON.       |
| 258 Susan Florinda,<br>259 Newton Hubbell,<br>260 Harriet Esther,   | Nov. 21, 1833 Nov. 1, 18<br>May 5, 1836<br>Nov. 3, 1840   | 354 Edwin W. Phelps,   | Mar. 8, 1833  |              |   |                     |
| CHILDRE   | N OF SHELDON,(94  | 4) AND EUNICE  | SMITH, AND E  | STHER MARIA  | HART, NEW                               | PRESTON.            |
| 261 Amelia Frances,<br>262 Timothy,<br>263 Alfred Newton,<br>264 Nathan Hart,<br>265 Robert Clark,<br>266 Mills,<br>267 Judson, | Nov. 26, 1838<br>Aug. 4, 1840<br>Apr. 21, 1843<br>Apr. 19, 1848<br>Feb. 1, 1851<br>Nov. 26, 1852<br>July 21, 1854 |  |               |              | Aı                                      | ng. 31, 1854        |

#### DESCENDANTS OF ELIPHALET(9) WHITTLESEY -- CONTINUED.

# 7th Generation. CHILDREN OF JOHN SMALLEY,(99) AND PHEBE BARNES, NEW BRITAIN.

| No.                                    | NAMES.   | WHEN BORN.   | WHEN MARRIED.                       | TO WHOM MARRIED.   | BIRTH OF<br>HUSBAND OR<br>WIFE.                | DEATH OF<br>HUSBAND OR<br>WIFE. | RESIDENCE.   | OCCUPATION. | WHEN<br>DECEASED. | NOS. OF<br>CHIL-<br>DREN | NOTES.     |
|--|--|--|-------------------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------|------------|
| 269                                    | A child,<br>Sarah Lincoln,<br>Charles Barnes,                                    | Nov. 7, 1817<br>Sept. 13, 1820   | <br> June 6, 1847<br> Oct. 21, 1851 | Rev. Jesse Guernsey,<br>Eliza Ant'te Wilcoxon                              | , Mar. 17, 1827                                |                                 | Dubuque, Iowa,<br>New Haven,                                       | Druggist,   |                   | 379                      | 172<br>173 |
|  |  | CHI  | LDREN O                             | F HENRY,(100)  | AND ANN  | A CLAR                          | K, SOUTHING  | TON.        |                   |                          |            |
| 272<br>273                             | Nancy Smalley,<br>Charles H.,<br>Susan,<br>Ann Elizabeth,                        | Mar. 25, 1818<br>Jan. 27, 1820   | Jan. 15, 1845<br>Nov. 11, 1846      | Charles H. Upson,<br>Harriet B. Snell,<br>C. G. Champlin.<br>Samuel Upson, | Jan. 28, 1808<br>Nov. 12, 1822<br>Feb. 7, 1820 |                                 | Southington,<br>Chicago, Ill.,<br>Brooklyn, N. Y.,<br>Southington, | Merchant,   |                   | 380-382                  | 174        |
|  |  | CHILDR   | EN OF FI                            | REDERICK,(101)   | AND ELI  | ZA BURI                         | RALL, CLEVI  | ELAND, O    | ,                 |                          |            |
| 276<br>277<br>278<br>279<br>280<br>281 | Mary.<br>Sarah,<br>Julia,<br>Henry,<br>Eliza,<br>Frederick,<br>Albert,<br>Emily, | Sept. 7, 1831<br>May 23, 1833<br>Jan. 23, 1835<br>Dec. 16, 1836<br>Mar. 10, 1839<br>June 16, 1841<br>Aug. 15, 1843<br>Mar. 5, 1846 |                                     |  |  |                                 |  |             | July 27, 1834     | 4                        | •          |
|  |  | CHILDREN   | OF FRAN                             | CIS DWIGHT,(   | 102) AND                                       | LAURA                           | BARNES, SO   | UTHINGT     | ON.               |                          |            |
|  | Anna Hathaway,<br>Frances H.,  | Feb. 17, 1848<br>Dec. 7, 1852  |                                     |  | :  |                                 |  |             | Feb. 10, 185      | l                        | 4          |
|  |  |  | CHILDRE                             | N OF WILLIAM   | I AUGUST                                       | US,(108)                        | MARIETTA,  | O.          |                   |                          |            |
| 286                                    | William Beale,<br>Eliza,<br>Emily,   | Oct. 2, 1841<br>June 11, 1844<br>Jan. 23, 1849   |                                     |  |  |                                 |  |             | Aug. 15, 185      | 2                        |            |

# CHILDREN OF JOHN,(110) AND JULIA GREGORY, BUSHWICK, L. I.

| 288 Oliver Russel, 289 Elizabeth, 290 Hannah Maria, 291 George White, 292 Matthew Beale, 293 Caroline Buckley, 294 Julia, 295 Mary Jane, 296 John Stephen, 297 John Stephen, |   | ı H. Peal,          |                 |              | May 21, 1825   |
|--|---|---------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------|
| CH   | ILDREN OF OLIVER,(1                               | 11) AND ELIZABET    | TH McCLELLAND,  | WASHINGTON,  | D. C.          |
| 298 Oliver White,<br>299 Adah Blair,   | Oct. 27, 1849<br>Aug. 9, 1851                     |                     |                 |              | Sept. 25, 1852 |
| C  | HILDREN OF EBENEZI                                | ER RUSSELL,(115)    | AND ANN ELIZA V | WHITE, DANBU | RY.            |
| 300 Francis, 301 Matthew Beale, 302 John Jacob, 303 Mary, William Augustus, Elmina,  | Jan. 20, 1841                                     |                     |                 |              | Sept. 8, 1841  |
|  | CHILDREN OF SAMUE                                 | L HART,(135) AND    | MELISSA SELBY,  | TALMADGE, O  |                |
| 304 Charles Solby,<br>305 Laura Melissa,<br>306 Mary Eliza,  | May 2, 1840<br>May, 1842<br>Sept., 1845           |                     |                 | į            | •••••          |
|  | CHILDREN OF A                                     | ASAPH,(140) AND I   | UCY HASKELL, P  | EORIA, ILL.  |                |
| $307  \Lambda $ daughter,  | 1852  |                     |                 |              |                |
|  | CHILDREN OF ROY                                   | YAL F. L.,(143) ANI | MARY SMITH, CA  | ANFIELD, O.  | ·              |
| 308 Harriet Maria,<br>309 William Wallace,   | Jan. 3, 1829 Dec. 10, 1852 John<br> Aug. 29, 1834 | E. Hunt, Jr.,       |                 |              | •••••          |

#### DESCENDANTS OF ELIPHALET(9) WHITTLESEY - CONTINUED.

| No.            | NAMES.  | WHEN BORN.                                       | WHEN MARRIED. | TO WHOM MARRIED.   | BIRTH OF<br>HUSBAND OR<br>WIFE. | DEATH OF<br>HUSBAND OR<br>WIFE. | RESIDENCE. | OCCUPATION.                           | WHEN<br>DECEASED.                       | NOS. OF<br>CHIL-<br>DREN. | NOTES. |
|----------------|---|--|---------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|--------|
| 310 I<br>311 J | Cliza Maria,  | Oct. 1, 1832<br>Nov. 21, 1834                    |               | Charles H. Walker, |                                 |                                 |            | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | *************************************** |                           |        |
| 312            | Alice Selby,  | Mar. 25, 1837                                    |               |                    |                                 |                                 |            |                                       |   |                           |        |
|                | ohn Beale,<br>Amelia Brown,                                     | Apr. 28, 1842<br>Apr. 29, 1846                   |               |                    |                                 |                                 |            |                                       | Feb. 23, 1854                           |                           |        |
|                | ois Evelina,  | Aug. 5, 1850                                     |               |                    |                                 |                                 |            |                                       | Apr. 23, 1854                           |                           | 1      |
|                |   | CHILDR   | EN OF GI      | EORGE B.,(147)     | AND LOIS                        | S R. BOST                       | WICK, CAN  | NFIELD, O                             | •                                       |                           |        |
|                | charles Alfred,   | Nov. 16, 1835                                    |               |                    |                                 |                                 |            | 1                                     | Sept. 29, 1840                          |                           | [      |
|                | liver,<br>folly Mygatt,   | Oct. 8, 1839<br>Apr. 23, 1842                    |               |                    |                                 |                                 | •          |                                       | Oct. 5, 1840                            |                           |        |
| 319 <i>iC</i>  | CHILI   | DREN OF  <br> May 25, 1844                       |               | WALLACE,(149       | ) AND JE                        | RUSHA R.                        | LOCKWO     | OD, CANF                              | ELD, O.                                 |                           | ı      |
| 320 I          | Inrriet Collins,<br>aucy Buckland,                              | Mar. 31, 1846<br>June 24, 1853                   |               |                    |                                 |                                 |            |                                       |   | ••••                      |        |
|                | СН  | ILDREN O   | F ELISH.      | A M.,(150) AND     | ELIZABE                         | TH ANN J                        | ENNINGS,   | RAVENNA                               | Α, Ο.                                   |                           |        |
| 322 C          | lavice Laura,   | Nov. 19, 1844                                    |               |                    |                                 |                                 |            |                                       |   |                           | l      |
|                |   | CHI  | LDREN O       | F COMFORT S        | ГАRR,(151)                      | AND VII                         | RGINIA HY  | ATT.                                  |   |                           |        |
| 324 A          | obert Hyatt,<br>nna Stratton,<br>ane Underwood,<br>eorge Beale, | Dec. 25, 1845<br>Oct. 14, 1847<br>Sept. 19, 1849 |               |                    |                                 |                                 |            |                                       |   |                           |        |

#### CHILDREN OF GRANVILLE,(152) AND ELLEN E. JOSLEN.

|   |  |              | , , ,       |          |            |           |                               |      |
|---|--|--------------|-------------|----------|------------|-----------|-------------------------------|------|
| 28 Elisha Grant,  | Feb. 27, 1853  |              |             |          |            |           |                               | 1 1  |
|   | CHILDREN O   | F WILLIAM,(1 | 53) AND LO  | OUISA HA | ART, NEW   | BRITAÍN.  |                               |      |
| 9 Louise Hart,  | May 23, 1847   |              |             | 1        |            |           |                               | 11   |
|   | CHILDREN OF JOH  | N SMALLEY,(1 | 158) AND E  | LIZA G.  | HASKELL,   | NEW BRI   | TAIN.                         |      |
| 0 John Evarts,<br>1 David Haskell,<br>2 David Haskell,    | Dec. 21, 1835<br>July 21, 1837<br>June 28, 1840                | •••••        |             | <b></b>  |            |           | Dec. 29, 183                  | 7    |
| 3 Charles Porter<br>4 Eliza Smalley,<br>5 Charles Porter, | Jan. 17, 1844 Jan. 17, 1845<br>Apr. 1, 1849                    |              |             |          |            |           | Aug. 1, 184 May 5, 184        |      |
| 6 Mary Gallond,<br>7 Charles Camp,<br>8 Rebecca Smalley,  | Aug. 20, 1850<br>Dec. 6, 1851<br>Sept. 23, 1854                |              |             |          |            |           |                               |      |
|   | CHILDREN OF  | DAVID WALI   | LER,(160) A | ND DOL   | LY BETSEY  | Y AVERILI | Ĺ.                            |      |
| Laura Calista, Samuel Averill, Asenath, Lyman Walter,     | Apr. 10, 1842<br>Aug. 7, 1844<br>Feb. 25, 1849<br>Aug. 6, 1852 |              |             |          |            |           |                               |      |
| CHILDRE   | EN OF WILLIAM,(164   | ) AND MILLIO | ENT FOOT    | , AND CI | LARISSA S. | ANFORD,   | LIVONIA, N                    | . Y. |
| 3 Emily,<br>4 Adelia E.,<br>5 William S.,                 | Dec. 5, 1830 Sept. 2, 1832 July 4, 1846                        |              | ••••        | ••••     |            |           | Mar. 29, 1831<br>May 29, 1833 |      |

#### DESCENDANTS OF ELIPHALET(9) WHITTLESEY, -- CONTINUED.

#### 7th Generation. CHILDREN OF AUSTIN, (166) AND SALFIRA ELLIS, AND AGNES KNAPP, SPRINGPORT, N. Y.

| NO.                                    | NAMES.  | WHEN BORN.  | WHEN MARRIED.                                  | TO WHOM MARRIED.                      | BIRTH OF<br>HUSBAND OR<br>WIPE.       | DEATH OF<br>HUSBAND OR<br>WIFE. | RESIDENCE.               | occupation. | WHEN<br>DECEASED. | NOS. OF<br>CHIL-<br>DREN. | NOTES |
|--|---|---|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-------|
| 347<br>348<br>349<br>350<br>351<br>352 | Catharine E., Caroline M., Squire Lee, Austin Kay, Mark M., Weller W., Mary E., Sarah C.                      | Jan. 21, 1827<br>Dec. 7, 1830<br>May 13, 1832   | Nov. 7, 1852<br>June 14, 1853<br>July 17, 1853 | Hiram Kellogg,  Bowen,  Carr,         |                                       |                                 | Union Springs, N.<br>[Y. |             |                   | 384<br>385                |       |
| 355                                    | Thomas B.,<br>Agnes A.,<br>Pamelia A.,  | Oct. 13, 1840<br>Dec. 20, 1842<br>July 16, 1845   | 2  |                                       |                                       |                                 |                          |             | Nov. 19, 185      | 0                         |       |
|  | CI  | HLDREN (  | OF GEOR  | GE,(174) AND I                        | MRS. LOUI                             | SA WHIT                         | TLESEY, AU               | RELIUS,     | N. Y.             |                           |       |
|  | Ada,<br>George,   |   |  | • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • | . <b>i</b>                            | 1                               |                          |             |                   |                           |       |
|  | CHILDI  | REN OF MI   | ELZAR,(17                                      | 7) AND EMILY                          | Y BROWN,                              | AND AU                          | GUSTA S. ST              | ILES, CL    | YDE, N. S         | Υ,                        |       |
|  |   |   |  |                                       |                                       | •                               | ,                        |             |                   |                           | į     |
| 360<br>361<br>362<br>363               | Emily Antoinette,<br>Sarah Augusta,<br>Jessie Ellen,<br>Henrietta Osborn,<br>Cornelia Ann,<br>Erastus Osborn, | Apr. 26, 1843<br>Oct. 31, 1844<br>Aug. 30, 1846<br>May 4, 1849<br>Feb. 18, 1851<br>May 11, 1853 | k<br>B   |                                       | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |                                 |                          |             |                   |                           |       |
| 360<br>361<br>362<br>363               | Sarah Augusta,<br>Jessie Ellen,<br>Henrietta Osborn,<br>Cornelia Ann,   | Oct. 31, 1844<br>Aug. 30, 1846<br>May 4, 1849<br>Feb. 18, 1851<br>May 11, 1853                  | 3  | F FRANKLIN,                           | (178) AND                             | HANNAF                          | I ROE BOSWI              | ELL.        |                   |                           |       |

## CHILDREN OF CHARLES,(179) AND LOUISA DUDLEY.

| 366 Ella Cinderilla,<br>367 Charles Henry,  | Aug. 6, 1845<br>Nov. 24, 1847 |            |               |         |           |           |           |   |         |  |
|---|-------------------------------|------------|---------------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|---------|--|
|   | · C                           | HILDREN O  | F EDMUND,(18  | 32) AND | SUSAN VA  | NCE.      |           |   | •       |  |
| 368 Mary Olive,<br>369 Henry,   | May 29, 1845<br>June 6, 1848  |            |               |         |           |           |           |   |         |  |
|   | CHILDRE                       | N OF MARTI | N K.,(193) AN | D LYDIA | CAMP, O   | TTAWA, IL | L.        |   |         |  |
| 370 A son,  | Nov. 26, 1854                 |            | 1             |         |           |           |           |   | 1       |  |
|   | CHILDREN OF                   | HEMAN AL   | ONZO,(194) AN | D EUNI  | CE LATTIN | MER, NEWI | NGTON.    |   |         |  |
| 371 Jane Electa,<br>372 A daughter,   | Nov. 7, 1848<br>Jan. 13, 1855 |            | <u> </u>      |         |           | 1         |           |   |         |  |
|   | CHILDREN OF                   | FREDERICK  | C.,(201) AND  | LYDIA ( | LARSON,   | ROCHESTI  | ER, N. Y. |   |         |  |
| 373 Frederick M.,   | July 11, 1851                 |            |               |         |           |           |           |   | <u></u> |  |
| 8TH GENERATION.   | CHILDREN OF                   | ABNER SH   | ELDON,(233)   | AND HAI | RRIET NE  | WELL FAR  | MINGTON   | • |         |  |
| 374 Sherman Newell,<br>375 Henry Hawley,  | May 24, 1849<br>Jan. 9, 1853  | <u> </u>   |               | 1       |           |           |           |   |         |  |
| CHILDREN OF EDGAR AUGUSTUS,(247) AND ELIZABETH BULLOCK, AND MARY ANN SCOTT, SILVER CREEK, MISS. |                               |            |               |         |           |           |           |   |         |  |
| 376 Luman Adolphus,<br>377 Lemuel Augustus,   | 1844<br>1846                  |            | İ             |         |           |           |           |   |         |  |

#### DESCENDANTS OF ELIPHALET(9) WHITTLESEY -- CONTINUED.

# CHILDREN OF JOSEPH ADOLPHUS,(248) AND ANNA BULLOCK, SABINE TOWN, TEXAS.

| No.                     | NAMES.   | WHEN BORN.                                     | WHEN MARRIED. | TO WHOM MARRIED. | BIRTH OF<br>HUSBAND OR<br>WIFE. | DEATH OF<br>HUSBAND OR<br>WIFE. | RESIDENCE. | OCCUPATION. | WHEN<br>DEGEASED. | NOS. OF<br>CHIL-<br>DREN. | NOTES |
|-------------------------|--|--|---------------|------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-------|
| 378                     | arah Elizabeth,                                  |  |               |                  |                                 |                                 |            |             |                   |                           |       |
|                         | CHILD  | REN OF CH                                      | ARLES B.      | ARNES,(270) AN   | ND ELIZA                        | ANTOINE                         | TTE WILC   | OXON, NE    | W HAVE            | ٧.                        |       |
| 379 A                   | Antoinette,                                      | May 10, 1853                                   |               |                  |                                 |                                 |            |             |                   |                           |       |
|                         |  | CHILDR   | EN OF CH      | HARLES H.,(272   | ) AND HA                        | RRIET SI                        | NELL, EXE  | ΓER, N. H.  |                   |                           |       |
| 380 I<br>381 I<br>382 S | Ienry Boardman,<br>Iarriet Anna,<br>amuel Edwin, | Mar. 11, 1846<br>July 10, 1848<br>Feb. 2, 1852 |               |                  |                                 |                                 |            |             | Aug. 16, 1852     |                           |       |
|                         |  | CHILDREN                                       | OF SQUI       | RE LEE,(349)     | AND ——                          | - BOWEN,                        | UNION SP   | RINGS, N.   | Υ.                |                           |       |
| 383 1                   | rank E.,   | July 25, 1854                                  |               |                  |                                 |                                 |            |             |                   |                           |       |
|                         |  |  | CHILDR        | EN OF AUSTI      | N KAY,(35                       | 0) AND —                        | CARR.      |             |                   |                           | -     |
| 384 N                   | Iargaret,  | July 3, 1854                                   | <u> </u>      |                  |                                 |                                 |            | 1           |                   | 1                         | 1     |

# DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL(12) WHITTELSEY,

AND

SARAH CHAUNCEY,

OF

WALLINGFORD.

# DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL(12) WHITTELSEY.

3D GENERATION.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL,(12) AND SARAH CHAUNCEY, WALLINGFORD.

| NO. | names.     | WUEN BORN.    | WHEN MARRIED.                   | TO WHOM MARRIED.                     | BIRTH OF<br>HUSBAND OR<br>WIFE. | DEATH OF<br>HUSBAND OR<br>WIFE.            | RESIDENCE.   | OCCUPATION. | WHEN<br>DECEASED. | NOS. OF<br>CHIL-<br>DREN | NOTES. |
|-----|------------|---------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|--------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------|--------|
| 13  | Samuel, {  | July 10, 1713 | Sept. 21, 1743                  | Susannah Newton,                     |                                 | May 10, 1803<br>[ag. 87,                   | Milford,     | Minister,   | Oct. 22, 1768     | 21-24                    | 174    |
| 14  | Lois, {    | Nov. 28, 1714 | Jan. 2, 1734                    | Col. Elihu Hall,                     |                                 | Aug., $17_{65}^{64}$                       | Wallingford, |             | Sept. 29, 1780    |                          | }      |
| 15  | Chauncey,  | Oct. 8, 1717  | Sept. 23, 1745<br>Aug. 13, 1753 | Elizabeth Whiting,<br>Martha Newton, | 1729                            | Oct. 17, 1751<br>Oct. 27, 1812<br>[ag. 83] | New Haven,   | Minister,   | July 24, 1787     | 2538                     | 175    |
| 16  | Sarah,     | Jan. 19, 1720 |                                 |                                      |                                 | 1  | ,            |             | Aug. 23, 1725     |                          | }      |
|     | Elisha,    | Oct. 19, 1721 | Apr. 8, 1754                    | Susannah Hall,                       | ļ                               | Oct. 19, 1768                              | Wallingford, | Attorney,   | Feb. 25, 1808     | 39-46                    | 176    |
|     | Charles,   | Jan. 16, 1723 |                                 |                                      |                                 |  | u ·          |             | July 2, 1764      |                          |        |
|     | Sarah,     | Oct. 20, 1726 |                                 |                                      |                                 |  |              |             | Nov. 2, 1741      |                          |        |
| 20  | Katharine, | Dec. 26, 1728 | May 8, 1759                     | Rev. Jas. Dana, D. D.                | May 10, 1735                    | Aug. 18, 1812                              | Wallingford, |             | Aug. 28, 1795     |                          |        |

#### 4TH GENERATION.

## CHILDREN OF SAMUEL,(13) AND SUSANNAH NEWTON, MILFORD.

| 21 Samuel,       | Aug. 3, 1745       | Mary Hubbard,              | 1                                   | Milford,             | Physician, | [Feb. 9, 1776]          |
|------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 22 Susannah,     | Jan. 26, 1747      | 1771 Dr. Edward Carrington | $\mathbf{n}_{\mathbf{i}}^{\dagger}$ | "                    |            | Jan. 1, 1801            |
| 23 Sarah,        | Oct. 31, 1749      | John Chandler,             |                                     | New Haven,           |            | July 1, 1803 180        |
| 24 Roger Newton, | Feb. 24, 1754 Apr. | 20, 1775 Ann Woodruff,     | Apr. 5, 1756 Mar.                   | 7, 1825 South Farms, | Farmer,    | Mar. 15, 1835 47—59 181 |

#### CHILDREN OF CHAUNCEY,(15) AND ELIZABETH WHITING, AND MARTHA NEWTON, NEW HAVEN.

|          | 25 Chauncey,<br>26 Samuel Joseph,<br>27 Elisha, | Oct. 27, 1746 Feb. 12, 1770 Lucy Wetmore,<br>July 13, 1749 | Jan. 23, 1826 Middletown,               | !         | Mar. 14, 1812 60—63 182<br>Aug. 9, 1751 182<br>Oct. 23, 1751 |
|----------|---|--|---|-----------|--|
|          | 28 Newton,                                      | June 1, 1754 Bula Fuller,                                  | 100 mo 361311                           | Merchant, | Dec. 4, 1785 64 183  |
|          | 29 Martha, (Patty,)                             | Sept. 1, 1756 Capt. Wm. Van Deur                           | 1825, ag. 70 Middletown,                | •         | Dec. 18, 1839 184  |
|          | 30 Elizabeth,                                   |  |   |           | Aug. 1, 1758   |
|          | 31 Elizabeth,                                   | May 2, 1760  |   |           | July, 1760   |
| $\infty$ | 32 John Bryan,                                  | June 15, 1761  |   | •         | Aug. 27, 1763  |
|          | 33 Samuel,                                      | Feb. 10, 1763 Dec. 10, 1788 Sarah Van Deursen,             | May 3, 1763 Apr., 1811 Vincennes, Ind., | Attorney, | Mar. 7, 1838 65—71 185                                       |
|          | 34 Charles,                                     | Oct. 18, 1764 Oct. 9, 1792 Anna Cutler,                    | July 12, 1773 Feb. 8, 1850 New Haven,   |           | Mar. 12, 1828 72-79  |
|          | 35 Susannah,                                    | Sept. 25, 1766 Judge Dyer White,                           |   |           | Oct. 2, 1797   |
|          | 36 Bryan,                                       | Aug. 6, 1768   | New Haven,                              |           | Jan. 9, 1835 186   |
|          | 37 John,  | Sept. 8, 1770 June 1, 1799 Ann Kerwood,                    | 1771                                    |           | May 12, 1849 80—88 187                                       |
|          | 38 Elizabeth,                                   | Sept. 18, 1773   | " "                                     | :         |  |
|          |   |  |   |           |  |

## CHILDREN OF ELISHA,(17) AND SUSANNAH HALL, WALLINGFORD.

| 39[Elisha,    | Jan. 1, 1755 Sept. 8, 1777 Sarah Jones,   | Mar. 30, 1758 Sept. 15, 1836 Wallingford, Merchant, | Sept. 16, 1822  89-96 189 |
|---------------|---|---|---------------------------|
| 40 Susannah,  | Sept. 2, 1756 Nov. 18, 1786 Caleb Street, | Died at Catskill,                                   | Apr. 11, 1797             |
| 41 Sarah,     | Mar. 15, 1759                             | [N. Y.,]  | June 23, 1764             |
| 42 Mary,      | Apr. 9, 1761 Dr. William Cook,            | Durham, N. Y.,                                      | Oct. 10, 1836             |
| 43 Elizabeth, | Apr. 4, 1763 1788 Dr. Liberty Kimberly    | , Mar. 1, 1767 June 17, 1827 Derby,                 | Mar. 17, 1801             |
| 44 Charles,   | Nov. 12, 1764                             |   | May 26, 1768              |
| 45 Sarah,     | Dec. 6, 1766                              | ••••  | Nov. 8, 1774              |
| 46 Charles,   | Sept. 29, 1768                            |   | Jan. 9, 1769              |

#### DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL(12) WHITTELSEY - CONTINUED.

## 5th Generation. CHILDREN OF ROGER NEWTON,(24) AND ANN WOODRUFF, SOUTH FARMS.

| NO. NAMES.            | WHEN BORN.    | WHEN MARRIED.                  | TO WHOM MARRIED.                          | BIRTH OF<br>HUSBAND OR<br>WIFE. | DEATH OF<br>HUSBAND OR<br>WIFE. | RESIDENCE.         | occupation.   | WHEN<br>DECEASED. | NO. OF<br>CHIL-<br>DREN. | NOTES. |
|-----------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------------|--------|
| 47 Samuel,            | Dec. 18, 1775 | Nov. 10, 1808                  |   | Nov. 29, 1788                   |                                 | New York City,     | Minister,     | Apr. 15, 1842     | 97-103                   | 190    |
| 48 Newton,            | Oct. 31, 1777 | July 4, 1800<br>May20-23, '21  | Esther Robbins,<br>Maria S. Mills,        | Jan. 29, 1777<br>Dec. 2, 1794   | Apr. 15, 1818                   | Claremont, N. 11., | Merchant,     | May 23, 1844      | 104-109                  | 191    |
| 49 A son,             | Dec. 29, 1779 |                                | •   | i '                             | • • • • • • • •                 |                    | <b>L</b>      | Jan. 7, 1780      |                          |        |
| 50 Chauncey,          |               | Nov. 15, 1815                  |   | Feb. 9, 1787                    |                                 | Roxbury,           |               | Feb. 19, 1836     |                          |        |
| 51 Susanna,           |               |                                | Capt.Steph'nCogswell,                     |                                 |                                 | New Preston,       | 1             | Feb. 19, 1823     |                          |        |
| 52 Jabez,             | Feb. 8, 1786  | Sept. 27, 1809                 | Nancy Parker,                             |                                 | Dec. 23, 1853                   | Terryville,        | Mechanic,     | Feb. 10, 1850     |                          |        |
| 53 William,           | July 28, 1788 | Oct. 23, 1815                  | Abigail Mills,                            | May 16, 1793                    |                                 | Boston, Mass.,     | Clerk, Mis'ry | j .               | 122-126                  | 1      |
| 54 Henry,             | May 18, 1790  | July 20, 1815                  | Abby Ray,                                 | Dec. 6, 1790                    |                                 | New York City,     | Tr'ctAg't,C'y |                   | 127-131                  |        |
| 55 Frederick,         | Jan. 25, 1792 | July 20, 1815                  | Hannah Ray,                               | Jan. 8, 1789                    |                                 | South Farms,       | Farmer,       | 1                 | 132-134                  |        |
| 56 Charles,           | Aug. 23, 1793 | Mar. 12, 1822                  | Elizabeth Tuller,                         | Apr. 12, 1793                   | l                               | Avon,              | "             |                   |                          | 197    |
| 57 Anna,              | May 28, 1795  | Feb. 23, 1819                  | Dea. Chester Stone,                       | Oct. 16, 1794                   |                                 | Franklin, N. II.,  | }             |                   | · • • • • • •            |        |
| 58 Lucy,              | Oct. 10, 1797 | 'Apr. 12, 1824'                | Stephen Cogswell, Jr.,                    | May 3, 1798                     |                                 | New Preston        |               |                   |                          | . 198  |
| 59 George Washington, | Aug. 10, 1799 | Feb. 28, 1822<br>June 25, 1840 | Cornelia Keeler,<br>Elizabeth G. Boardman | Sept. 7, 1802<br>May 1, 1810    | June 3, 1836                    | 1                  | Merchant,     |                   | 135                      | 199    |

#### CHILDREN OF CHAUNCEY,(25) AND LUCY WETMORE, MIDDLETOWN.

| 60 Lucy,     | Oct. 4, 1773 Nov. 5, 1797 Capt. Jos. W. Alsop,   | Oct. 16, 1844 Middletown, | •,••••                              |
|--------------|--|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 61 Hannah,   | May 10, 1775                                     |                           | 200                                 |
| 62 Betsey,   | May 24, 1780 May 25, 1817 Capt. Josiah Williams, | Oct. 5, 1835; "           | Oct. 16, 1828                       |
| 63 Chauncey, | Jan. 18, 1783 Apr. 14, 1818 Sarah Lathrop Tracy, | ce                        | Attorney, Dec. 24, 1834 136-141 201 |

#### CHILDREN OF NEWTON,(28) AND BULA FULLER, MIDDLETOWN.

| 64 Martha, |  | Julius Dunning, | ShelbyCenterN.Y. | <br>•••• | <b>.</b> |
|------------|--|-----------------|------------------|----------|----------|
|            |  |                 |                  |          |          |

#### CHILDREN OF SAMUEL,(33) AND SARAH VAN DUERSEN, VINCENNES, IND.

| 65 Cath'ine Van Duerser<br>66 William Chauncey, | , Sept. 9, 1790  | ļ             | Carlisle, Ind.,                         | Surgeon, U.S. Aug. 16, | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
|---|--|---------------|---|------------------------|---|
| 67 Samuel Gilbert,<br>68 Samuel Gilbert,        | 1794   |               |   | Navy, June             | 1810  |
| 1 ′   | July 16, 1798 Apr. 12, 1831 Elizabeth V. Buntin,<br>Apr. 16, 1800 Dec. 6, 1825 Dr. James K. Ohaver | Mar. 20, 1811 | Vincennes, Ind.,<br>Carlisle, Ind.,     | Watchmaker [& Jeweler, | 143–147   |
| 1   | Mar. 24, 1802  |               | " " " · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 1 L ,                  | 1824 204  |

#### CHILDREN OF CHARLES,(34) AND ANNA CUTLER, NEW HAVEN.

| 72 Mary Cutler,<br>73 Chauncey, | Aug. 22, 1793 [sol  | 1,             |   | :               |             | Dec. 5, 1853<br>Aug. 21, 1795 |             |     |
|---------------------------------|---|----------------|---|-----------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-----|
| 74 Susannah,                    | Dec. 5, 1796 Dec. 2, 1819 Rev. Samuel B. Inge<br>June 7, 1824 William T. Eustice. | r-Oct. 13, 178 | $^{85}_{04}  m [Nov.  14,  1820]_{Bos}$ | ston, Mass.,    |             |                               | • • • • • • | 206 |
| 75 Charles Bryan,               | Dec. 12, 1798 May 25, 1828 Jane B. Welford,                                       | Jan. 8, 180    | Nev                                     | w Haven,        | Merchant, Č | let. 18, 1849                 | 148-152     | 207 |
| 76 Chauncey,                    | Sept. 6, 1801   |                | "                                       | ,               | ,           | far. 12, 1826                 |             |     |
| 77 John Cutler,                 | Nov. 1, 1803 June 7, 1829 Eliza Wallar,   | 180            | Nev                                     |                 |             | \ug. 13 <sup>°</sup> , 1835   |             |     |
| 78 Henry Newton,                | Feb. 9, 1808 Nov. 30, 1837 Elizabeth A. Wilson,                                   |                | Nev                                     | w Haven,        | "           |                               | 157-160     |     |
| 79 Martha Ann,                  | Oct. 13, 1811 Feb. 17, 1839 Rev. Geo. A. Oviatt,                                  | Apr. 5, 18     | 1 Bel                                   | lchertown, Ms., | <u> </u>    | Apr. 5, 1846                  |             | 211 |

## CHILDREN OF JOHN,(37) AND ANN KERWOOD, NEW YORK.

| 212 |
|-----|
|     |
| 213 |
|     |
|     |
| 214 |
|     |
|     |
|     |

#### DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL(12) WHITTELSEY, -- CONTINUED.

| 5TII | GENERATION. |
|------|-------------|
|------|-------------|

# CHILDREN OF ELISHA,(39) AND SARAH JONES, WALLINGFORD.

| NO.                     | NAMES.   | WHEN BORN.  | WHEN MARRIED. TO WHOM MARRIED.  | BIRTH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.     | DEATH OF<br>HUSBAND OR<br>WIFE. | RESIDENCE.  | OCCUPATION.          | WHEN<br>DECEASED.                   | NOS. OF<br>CHIL-<br>DREN. | NOTES      |
|-------------------------|--|---|---|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|
| 89 J                    | ohn Hall,  | } June 4, 1778  | Dec. 14, 1798 Sally Chittenden,<br>8 Aug. 4, 1824 Charity Brush, [wie<br>Apr. 27, 1853 Wid. Chara M. Bo       | ek, Oct. – 5, 1785<br>st-     | 1                               | $oxed{\mathbf{A}}$ twater, O.,                        | Farmer,              |                                     | <br> 172 <b>–</b> 175<br> |            |
| 90 N                    | Janey,   | }   Mar. 15, 1780   | Nov. 25, 1810 Wolcott Reynolds,<br>Sept. 8, 1825 John Hunt,   | June 18, 1779                 | Sept. 27, 1823<br>July 9, 1841  | New Haven,  | 1<br>;               | Sept. 2, 1832                       |                           |            |
| 91 1                    | Ienry,   | }   Feb. 2, 1782  | May 2, 1811 Lavinia Taylor.<br>May 12, 1828 Merab Hull,   | Mar. 14, 1781                 | May 4, 1822<br> Sept. 17, 1853  | Leeds, N. Y.,   | Merchant,            | Apr. 28, 1853                       | 1                         | 1          |
|                         | lunice,<br>ared Potter,  |   | 4   | Dec. 30, 1791                 |                                 | wanngiora,  | Merch.& Far.,        | July 31, 1819                       | 182-191                   |            |
| 94 I                    | arcy,<br>Sarah,  | Feb. 16, 1789   | O'Oct. 18, 1812 Drake Andrews,  | Dec. 27, 1781                 | May 21, 1841                    | 1   |                      | Jan. 12, 1840<br>Nov. 11, 1792      | }                         | }          |
| 96 I                    | eter,  | Feb. 8, 1794  | 4 Apr. 16, 1823 Betsey Hunt,  | Aug. 9, 1800                  |                                 | Skeneateles, N. Y.                                    | , Merchant,          | 1                                   | 192-199                   | 1          |
| 97 S<br>98 A            | GENERATION.  | Nov. 8, 1809<br>Mar. 26, 1811                                     |   | Feb. 10, 1820                 | )'                              | CH, NEW Yo<br>Ceylon, Asia,                           | Minister and         |                                     |                           |            |
| 100 I<br>101 I          | Tharles Chauncey,<br>Hizabeth,<br>Ienry Martyn,<br>Tharles Augustus, | Sept. 2, 1812<br>Sept. 29, 1815<br>Aug. 12, 1821<br>Oct. 20, 1823 | Dec. 19, 1833 James W. Tillman,   |                               |                                 | Detroit, Mich.,<br>New York City,                     | Attorney,<br>Scaman, | Jan. 26, 1848<br>Feb. 7, 1849       | }                         | 217<br>21: |
| 103 F                   | Smily Chauncey,  |   | June 28, 1848 Rev. Lucius Curtis,   |                               |                                 | Woodbury,   | t t                  |                                     |                           | 219        |
| 105 E<br>106 E<br>107 C | Inry Lydia,<br>Esther Mills,<br>Mey Ann,<br>Earoline Hale,           | June 7, 1801<br>Jan. 30, 1805<br>Oct. 13, 1806<br>May 13, 1809    | YTON,(48) AND ESTHER Nov. 18, 1839 Philander P. Higgin Aug. 30, 1824 Israel Newell, 3                         | Apr. 5, 1795<br>Mar. 5, 1807  | Feb. 8, 1846                    | Bunker Hill, Ill.<br>Durham, Me.,<br>Rochester, N. Y. |                      | MONT, N. Nov. 11, 1845 May 28, 1842 |                           | 220        |
| 108 I                   | aroune Hale,<br>Ielen Maria,<br>Ienry Newton,                        | Nov. 28, 1823   | ) Sept. 21, 1830 William 11. Unency,<br>3 Aug. 23, 1849 Samuel J. Stephens,<br>7 Mar. 16, 1854 Anna C. Fowle, | Aug. 23, 1821<br>Feb. 4, 1832 |                                 | Rome, Ga.,<br>Boston, Mass.,                          |                      |                                     | • • • •                   |            |

#### CHILDREN OF CHAUNCEY,(50) AND MARY BACON, ROXBURY.

|  |   |  | •   |   |                |             |     |  |  |  |
|--|---|--|---|---|----------------|-------------|-----|--|--|--|
| 110 Ann Maria,<br>111 Charles Chauncey,<br>112 Mary Bacon,<br>113 Henry Newton,<br>114 Elizabeth Cornelia,   | Dec. 4, 1816 3, 1848 Catharine Smith, Nov. 6, 1820 Mar. 24, 1822 Nov. 4, 1824 June 8, 1848 Bennet Preston,  |  | New Haven, Malone, N. Y., [dall's Island N. Y. City, Ran Roxbury, | Attorney and<br>l, [Farmer,<br>1-Physician, | Feb. 27, 1836  | 203, 204    |     |  |  |  |
|  | CHILDREN OF JABEZ,(52)  | AND NANCY PARK                                   | ER, TERRYV  | ILLE.                                       |                |             |     |  |  |  |
| 115 William Henry,<br>116 Newton Parker,<br>117 Edward Carrington,<br>118 Lydia Ann,<br>119 Jabez Hamlin,<br>120 Cornelia Sheldon,<br>121 Joseph Parker, | July 1, 1810 Sept. 2, 1842 Eliza Ann Wetherell, Apr. 22, 1812 Oct. 7, 1840 Julia Ann Fenn, Feb. 2, 1814   |  | Meriden, "Oxford, Columbus, Ga., """                              | Mechanic,                                   | Dec. 16, 1834  | 205-208     |     |  |  |  |
| CHILDREN OF WILLIAM, (53) AND ABIGAIL MILLS, BOSTON, MASS.   |   |  |   |   |                |             |     |  |  |  |
| 122 Harriet Maria,<br>123 Sarah Jane,<br>124 William Mills,<br>125 Lewis Alfred,<br>126 Ellen,   | Sept. 18, 1816  | Feb. 14, 1825                                    | Lexington, Ky.,<br>Grafton, Mass.,                                | Surveyor and                                | Sept. 29, 1820 | 215, 216,   |     |  |  |  |
|  | CHILDREN OF HENRY,(54)  | AND ABBY RAY,                                    | NEW YORK  | CITY.                                       |                |             |     |  |  |  |
| 127 Henry Ray,<br>128 Cornelia Robbins,<br>129 Harriet Eliza,<br>130 Catharine Amelia,<br>131 Harriet Augusta,   | Apr. 26, 1816 July       6, 1837 Mary Ann Parmelee,         May 25, 1818 July       6, 1837 Jas. Monroe Thomas,         Aug. 11, 1824 Nov. 28, 1848 Giles P. Van Ness,         Apr. 24, 1830          Mar. 12, 1835 |  | Waterford, Pa.,<br>Bethlem,<br>New York City,                     |   |                | 217-220     | 226 |  |  |  |
|  | CHILDREN OF FREDERICK, (5   | 5) AND HANNAH                                    | RAY, SOUTH  | FARMS.                                      |                |             |     |  |  |  |
| 132 Hannah Maria,<br>133 Mary Ray,<br>134 Sarah Elizabeth,   | May 3, 1816 Nov. 28, 1837 Robert H. Treat,<br>Nov. 28, 1820 Apr., 1851 Norman T. Wadhams<br>May 13, 1828 Nov. 25, 1847 Silas Stockman,  | Oct. 19, 1815<br>Sept. 14, 1813<br>Nov. 12, 1817 | South Farms,<br>Goshen,<br>Roxbury, Mass.,                        |   |                | • • • • • • |     |  |  |  |

#### DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL(12) WHITTELSEY - CONTINUED.

6TH GENERATION. CHILDREN OF GEORGE WASHINGTON,(59) AND CORNELIA KEELER, AND ELIZABETH G. BOARDMAN.

| No.                      | NAMES.   | WHEN BORN.   | WHEN MARRIED. | TO WHOM MARRIED. | BIRTH OF<br>HUSBAND OR<br>WIPE. | DEATH OF<br>HUSBAND OR<br>WIFE. | RESIDENCE.      | OCCUPATION. |              | WHEN<br>CEASED.     | NOS. OF<br>CHIL-<br>DREN. | NOTES. |
|--------------------------|--|--|---------------|------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------------------|--------|
| 135                      | Cornelia Keeler,   | May 28, 1836   |               |                  |                                 |                                 |                 |             | June         | 7, 1836             | • • • • • • •             |        |
|                          | (  | CHILDREN   | OF CHAU       | JNCEY,(63) ANI   | D SARAH                         | LATHRO                          | P TRACY, M      | IIDDLETO    | WN.          |                     |                           |        |
| 137<br>138<br>139<br>140 | Charles Chauncey,<br>Henry Ward,<br>Maria Tracy,<br>Ebenezer Tracy,<br>Franklin Ward,<br>Lucy Alsop, | Feb. 5, 1819 Dec. 12, 1820 Dec. 28, 1822 Oct. 24, 1824 May 31, 1827 Apr. 7, 1829 |               |                  |                                 |                                 | St. Louis, Mo., | Attorney,   | Aug.<br>Nov. | 2, 1842<br>4, 1849  | • • • • • •               | 228    |
|                          | CHILD  | REN OF W   | ILLIAM C      | HAUNCEY,(66)     | AND ANI                         | N ELIZAB                        | BETH RAPIN      | E, CARLIS   | SLE,         | IND.                |                           |        |
| 142                      | William Chauncey,  | Aug. 28, 1823  |               |                  |                                 | <u> </u>                        |                 |             | 1            | !                   |                           |        |
|                          | CH   | ILDREN OF  | ISAAC N       | EWTON,(69) A     | ND ELIZA                        | BETH V.                         | BUNTIN, V       | INCENNE     | S, IN        | D.                  |                           |        |
| 144<br>145<br>146        | William Egbert,<br>Mary Eliza,<br>Robert Buntin,<br>Samuel Greerhon,<br>Henry Shannon,               | Oct. 7, 1833<br>Nov. 28, 1835<br>May 29, 1838<br>Apr. 25, 1841<br>Aug. 12, 1845  |               |                  |                                 |                                 |                 |             | Dec.<br>Mar. | 19, 1840<br>5, 1839 | • • • • •                 |        |
|                          |  | CHILDREN   | OF CHAI       | RLES BRYAN,(     | 75) AND J                       | JANE B. V                       | WELFORD, N      | NEW HAV     | EN.          |                     |                           |        |
| 149<br>150<br>151        | Susan Eustice,<br>Mary Mulford,<br>Charles Henry,<br>Jane Eliza,<br>Anna Cutler,                     | Mar. 14, 1829<br>Feb. 22, 1831<br>Oct. 2, 1832<br>July 4, 1835<br>Oct. 7, 1842   |               |                  |                                 |                                 |                 |             | Oct. 2       | 20, 1836            |                           |        |

|  | CHILDREN OF JOHN CUTLE!   | R,(77) AND ELIZA WALLA                      | R, NEW YORK CITY.  |                                       |
|--|---|---|--------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 153 Chauncey,<br>154 John Charles,<br>155 Ann Louisa,<br>156 Elizabeth Wallace,                                  | June 20, 1830<br>Feb. 17, 1832<br>Feb. 17, 1834<br>Aug. 15, 1835  |   |                    |                                       |
| CI   | HLDREN OF HENRY NEWTON  | J,(78) AND ELIZABETH A.                     | WILSON, NEW HAVE   | EN.                                   |
| 157 Martha Anna,<br>158 William Eustice,<br>159 Henry Newton,<br>160 Joseph Thompson,                            | Dec. 27, 1838<br>Feb. 15, 1840<br>Mar. 15, 1842<br>Oct. 20, 1843  |   |                    |                                       |
|  | CHILDREN OF CHARLES,(8  | 4) AND MARIA TUTHILL,                       | SHEBOYGAN, WIS.    |                                       |
| 161 John,<br>162 Emma Tuthill,<br>163 Mary Elizabeth,<br>164 Amelia Ann,<br>165 Annie M.,<br>166 Charles Edward, | May 26, 1837  |   | J                  | an., 1838                             |
| CH   | IILDREN OF JOHN ROSSEL,(85  | ) AND MARTHA BUTLER,                        | , NORTHAMPTON, MA  | ASS.                                  |
| 167 Edward Newton,<br>168 John,<br>169 Elihu Butler,<br>170 Julia Pomeroy,<br>171 Mary Esther,                   | Dec. 16, 1835<br>July 31, 1838<br>Sept. 18, 1840<br>Jan. 4, 1843<br>Feb. 22, 1846   |   |                    |                                       |
| CHILDREN OF  | JOHN HALL,(89) AND SALLY  | CHITTENDEN, AND CHA                         | ARITY BRUSH, AND   | CLARA W. BOST-                        |
| 172 Randolph,<br>173 Chauncey,<br>174 John B.,<br>175 Nancy,   | Sept. 8, 1799 Jan. 20, 1822 Clarissa Mansfi<br>Aug. 19, 1801 Nov. 16, 1824 Mary B. Mansf<br>Aug. 15, 1805 Oct. 15, 1827 Emeline Mix,<br>June 17, 1807 | leld,   Sept. 19, 1805  <br>  Mar. 14, 1805 | water, O., Farmer, | 221-225<br>226, 227<br>228-232<br>230 |

#### DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL(12) WHITTELSEY -- CONTINUED.

| 6ти   | GENERATION. |
|-------|-------------|
| VILLE | OBBREATION. |

#### CHILDREN OF HENRY, (91) AND LAVINIA TAYLOR, AND MERAB HALL, LEEDS, N. Y.

| ΝО. | NAMES.     | WHEN BORN.    | WHEN MARRIED. | TO WHOM MARRIED.       | BIRTH OF<br>HUSBAND OR<br>WIFE. | DEATH OF<br>HUSDAND OR<br>WIFE. | RESIDENCE.     | OCCUPATION. | WHEN<br>DECEASED. | NOS. OF<br>CHIL-<br>DREN | NOTES. |
|-----|------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------|--------|
|     |            |               |               | ,                      | Mar. 29, 1817                   |                                 | Hudson, N. Y., | Merchant,   | May 12, 1838      |                          |        |
| 177 |            |               |               |                        |                                 |                                 | ł              | !           | Jan. 2, 1814      |                          |        |
| 178 | Philo Day, | Feb. 6, 1815  | Jan. 8, 1850  | Mary Elizabeth Tuttle, |                                 |                                 | New York City, | Merchant,   | Sept. 22, 1850    |                          |        |
| 179 | Julia Ann, | Nov. 8, 1816  |               |                        |                                 | • • • • • • • •                 |                |             | Feb. 13, 1819     |                          |        |
| 180 | Julia Ann, | Nov. 5, 1819  | July 17, 1852 | Henry Hopkins,         | Oct. 22, 1820                   |                                 |                |             | Jan. 23, 1853     |                          |        |
| 181 | An infant, | Apr. 23, 1822 |               |                        |                                 |                                 |                | 1           | 1822              | • • • • • •              | )      |

#### CHILDREN OF JARED POTTER, (93) AND LYDIA G. ARCHER, WALLINGFORD.

| 182 Elisha,            | July 9, 1815 May 12, 1842 Catharine E. Austin, Feb. 5, 1855 Harriet L. Austin, | Jan. 5, 1817 Sept. 28, 1846 Brooklyn, N. Y., Mercha | nt, 234–235          |
|------------------------|--|---|----------------------|
| 183 Richard,           | Sept. 5, 1816  |   | Aug. 12, 1835        |
| 184 Sarah Jones,       | May 5, 1818  |   | Aug. 11, 1819        |
| 185 Sarah Jones,       | July 19, 1820 Sept. 20, 1842 Henry C. Trumbull,                                | May 17, 1821 Feb. 25, 1855 Hartford,                | May 14, 1844 231     |
| 186 Ira Day,           | Sept. 4, 1822  | Wallingford, Attorne                                | y, June 24, 1849 232 |
| 187 Eliza Brown,       | Aug. 24, 1824  |   | Jan. 21, 1846 233    |
| 188 Charles,           | May 24, 1826   |   | Aug. 28, 1850        |
| 189 George Washington, | Sept. 25, 1828   | Wallingford,  |                      |
| 190 Jared Potter,      | Oct. 1, 1832   |   | July 28, 1854        |
| 191 Lydia Ganzie,      | 10 04 1004   |   | Dec. 24, 1834        |

#### CHILDREN OF PETER, (96) AND BETSY HUNT, SKENEATELES, N. Y.

| 192 Sarah Ann, }     | Mar. 19, 1824               | 1                             | ì       |                    |           | Apr. 23, 1824 |     |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------------|-----------|---------------|-----|
| 193 A son,           | Mar. 19, 1824               |                               |         |                    |           | Mar. 20, 1824 |     |
| 194 Frederick,       | Mar. 26, 1825               |                               |         | Skeneateles, N. Y. | Merchant, |               |     |
| 195 Henry Augustus,  | Sept. 2, 1826 Sept. 3, 1848 | Ann Catherine Vedder, Feb. 28 | 3, 1830 | Leeds, N. Y.,      | "         |               |     |
| 196 Sarah Elizabeth, | Mar. 7, 1828 Apr. 27, 1848  | William G. Cooke, Nov. 27     | , 1822  |                    |           | }             | İ   |
| 197 Theodore,        | Dec. 21, 1829               |                               | ·       |                    |           | 1             |     |
| 198 Eunice,          | July 31, 1831 June 28, 1854 | Samuel E. Barney, Feb. 28     | , 1830  | New Haven,         |           |               | i   |
| 199 John Hunt,       | Nov. 21, 1834               | 1                             |         |                    |           |               | .1. |

| CI   | HILDREN OF SA   | AMUEL GOOD | DRICH,(97) A | ND ANNA  | COOK MI   | LLS, CEYLO | N, ASIA. |        |   |
|--|---|------------|--------------|----------|-----------|------------|----------|--------|---|
| 200 Charles Mills,<br>201 Emily Louisa,<br>202 Samuel Goodrich,                      | July 15, 1842<br>Oct. 25, 1843<br>Feb. 4, 1846                    |            |              |          |           | July 5     | , 1844   |        | . |
| CH   | ILDREN OF CH  | ARLES CHA  | UNCEY,(111)  | AND CAT  | HARINE SI | MITH, MALC | NE, N. Y | ,      |   |
| 203 Sidney,<br>204   | June 23, 1849   | 1          | . 1.         |          | ;<br>1    | :          | ı        |        |   |
| CI   | HILDREN OF N  | EWTON PAR  | KER,(116) AN | ND JULIA | ANN FEN   | N, WEST MI | ERIDEN.  |        |   |
| 205 Egbert Carrington,<br>206 Ophelia Antoinette,<br>207 Samuel,<br>208 Egbert Fenn, | Oct. 17, 1841<br>Apr. 4, 1843<br>Apr. 7, 1845<br>Oct. 9, 1847     |            |              |          |           | July 5,    | 1842     |        |   |
| C  | HILDREN OF J  | ABEZ HAML  | IN,(119) AND | EMILY A  | ANN SCHLA | EY, COLUME | SUS, GA. |        |   |
| 209 Frances Schley,<br>210 Cornelius,<br>211 Hamlin,<br>212 Sarah,                   | Mar. 28, 1850<br>Nov. 19, 1851<br>Sept. 22, 1853<br>Feb. 23, 1855 |            |              |          |           | July 9,    | 1852     | ;<br>; |   |
| СШТ  | DREN OF COR   | NELIUS SHE | LDON,(120) A | ND ANN   | MARIA SCI | HLEY. COLU | MBUS, G  | Λ.     |   |
| 213 Frances V.,  | Mar. 30, 1854   | 1          |              | . 1      | 1         | 1          |          | 1      |   |
| CI   | HLDREN OF JO  | SEPH PARK  | ER,(121) ANI | REBECC   | A J. SCHL | EY, COLUMI | BUS, GA. |        |   |
| 214 Frances V.,  | [Apr. 29, 1854]   | 1          | 1            |          | 1         | 1          | 1        | 1      | 1 |
| (  | CHILDREN OF   | WILTIAM MI | LLS,(124) AN | D SUSAN  | BLODGET   | LEXINGTO   | ON, KY.  |        |   |
| 215 Lewis Alfred,<br>216 William Samuel,   | June 21, 1852<br>July 9, 1853                                     | 1          |              | `        |           | Oet. 1,    | 1852     |        |   |

#### DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL(12) WHITTELSEY -- CONTINUED.

## 7th Generation. CHILDREN OF HENRY RAY,(127) AND MARY ANN PARMELEE, WATERFORD, PA.

| No.  | NAMES.                   | WHEN BORN.  | WHEN MARRIED.    | TO WHOM MARRI | •         |        | DEATH OF<br>USBAND OR<br>WIFE. | RESIDENCE. | occupation.                            | WHEN<br>DRORASED. | NOS. OF<br>CHIL-<br>DREN. | NOTES. |
|--|--------------------------|---|------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|--------------------------------|------------|--|-------------------|---------------------------|--------|
| 217 Ann M<br>218 Edward<br>219 Henriet<br>220 A daug                 | l Lyman,<br>tta Augusta, | Jan. 7, 1840<br>Oct. 5, 1841<br>July 10, 1843<br>Aug. 18, 1843                  |                  | -             |           |        |                                |            | •• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • |                   |                           |        |
|  |                          | CHILDRE   | N OF RAN         | DOLPH,(1      | 72) AND   | CLARIS | SSA MAI                        | NSFIELD,   | ATWATER                                | , O.              |                           |        |
| 221 Patrick<br>222 Henry<br>223 Friend,<br>224 Randall<br>225 Clara, | Édgar,                   |   |                  |               |           |        |                                |            |  | •                 | :<br>:                    | · .    |
|  |                          | CHILDRE   | N OF CHA         | UNCEY,(17     | (3) AND   | MARY   | B. MANS                        | SFIELD, A  | TWATER, (                              | 0.                |                           |        |
| 226 Delight<br>227 Sarah,  | К.,                      | Feb. 28, 1828<br>Aug. 20, 1839  | Nov. 21, 1849 H  | enry Monroe,  |           | 1      |                                |            |  | !                 | ì<br>!                    |        |
|  |                          | CHI   | LDREN OF         | JOHN B.,(     | 174) AND  | EMEL   | INE MI                         | X, ATWAT   | ER, O.                                 |                   |                           |        |
| 228 Frederic<br>229 Charles<br>230 Julia II<br>231 Emma<br>232 Mary, | ,<br>elen,               | Mar. 6, 1830<br>Apr. 7, 1832<br>Dec. 23, 1836<br>Oct. 15, 1841<br>July 16, 1844 | Apr. 15, 1853 La | ura Fecl.     |           |        |                                |            |  | May 21, 184       | 7                         |        |
|  |                          | CHILDREN  | OF HENR          | Y EDGAR       | ,(176) AN | D JAN  | E A. SH                        | ELDON, H   | UDSON, N.                              | Υ.                |                           |        |
| 233 Julia E  | dgarina,                 | Dec. 25, 1838   |                  |               |           |        |                                |            |  | ļ                 | 1                         |        |
|  |                          | CHILDREN  | OF ELISI         | IA,(182) A    | ND CATH   | ARINE  | E. AUS                         | STIN, BROC | KLYN, N.                               | <b>Y.</b>         |                           |        |
| 234 Henry '<br>235 Elisha,   | Trumbull,                | Feb. 22, 1853<br>July 29, 1854  | <u>'</u>         |               |           |        |                                |            |  | Oct. 4, 184       | 8                         |        |

# APPENDIX.



## APPENDIX.

See corresponding numbers in tables, column Notes.

#### SECOND GENERATION.

- 1. John. Styled sergeant and lieutenant. Made a freeman April 5, 1704. Collector of minister's rates 1702. Townsman 1705. Constable to collect county rates 1725. Will dated Dec. 19, 1730, proved July 24, 1735. In deed of land is described as cordwainer.
- 2. Stephen Made a freeman April 5, 1704. Townsman 1728. One of the proprietors of town common 1719. One of committee to run and settle line between Saybrook and Killingworth 1719. Justice of peace 1728. One of committee to ascertain rights of claimants of land in Patakonk 175 $\frac{7}{8}$ . His rateable estate as found by that committee £74 78.
  - 3. EBENEZER. Said to have been a bachelor. Made a freeman April 5, 1704.
- 4. Joseph. Made a freeman April 5, 1704. Described as a cordwainer in a deed dated 1723.
  - 5. Josian. Died young.
- 6. Jabez. April 15, 1704. Deed of 104 acres of land in Wethersfield, from Samuel Howard to Jabez Whittlesey, price fifty pounds, Dec. 20, 1707. Half of this land conveyed to Eliphalet Whittlesey-said land situated in "the westernmost division"—i. e. Newington, price twenty-five pounds. 1716, one of committee "to order the affairs of the Society." 1720, one of a committee "to treat with Rev. Mr. Williams about settling." 1721, appointed "agent to go to the Grand Court," with petition as to improvement of society, "and to manage it according to the best of his discretion;" same year one of prudential committee. 1725, one of school committee. 1726, one of committee to confer with minister "about staying with us." Same year one of committee concerning minister's salary. 1736, Deacon Jabez Whittlesey, one of committee to confer with the minister about fencing the parsonage. Dec. 1, 1740, Dea. Jabez Whittlesey. moderator of parish meeting. This is the last notice of him at Newington. He is now 65 years of age. In 1744 he was received into the church at Bethlem by letter from Newington, together with his son Josiah, his daughter Ann having been received two years before. He is styled deacon at the time of his reception and afterward in connection with the affairs of the church at Bethlem, but there is no proof that he was chosen to this office in that place. He died at Bethlem. Nothing is known of David, the brother next younger.

7. ELIPHALET. Purchased land in Newington of Jabez 1707. Described as Cordwainer 1719. One of prudential committee 1723, also in 1727. In account of money spent at ordination of minister, Nov. 6, 1747, he is credited 13s. 6d. Mentioned among the members of the church 1747. Committee to superintend letting school money 1748. One of committee "to seat the meeting house" 1756. Same year Captain Eliphalet Whittlesey one of a "committee to let out money paid by Kensington."

Of the sisters, Ruth and Sarah, nothing is known.

8. Samuel. Graduated at Yale College, 1705. Ordained at Wallingford as colleague with Rev. Mr. Street, April, 1710, after preaching a year. Fellow of Y. C. 1732 to 1752. He died in 1752, having nearly completed the 42nd year of his ministry. "He was considered one of the most earnest preachers in the colony." (See Barbour's Conn. Hist. Collections.) His wife was daughter of Rev. Nathan Chauncey and grand-daughter of Rev. Charles Chauncey, president of Harvard College.

#### JOHN BRANCH.

- 9. John. His will proved Nov. 25, 1746. His widow married a Buel.
- 10. HEZEKIAH. Was justice of the peace. Also deacon from Sept., 1761, to May 16, 1785.
- 11. NATHAN. Made a freeman Sept. 13, 1768. Sarah Buel appointed guardian of her son Nathan Whittlesey, May 1, 1753.
- 12. John. His father's will contains a provision for him, "if he returns." Administration granted to his brother-in-law, David Wright, in right of his wife Esther. Having no child, his estate was distributed to his only brother and three sisters.
- 13. HEZEKIAH. His wife is said to be aunt to the wife of Ambrose 25 Stephen branch.
  - 14. DAVID. Is said to have had no child.
  - 15. WILLIAM G. His wife, grand-daughter of Lemuel Hotchkiss.
- 16. John E. Captain of Sloop Juliet. His wife, daughter of Capt. John Ingraham.
  - 17. MARY ANN. Drowned.
  - 18. GEORGE. His widow married Joseph Carman, of Caldwell, N. Y.
  - 19. SARAH ANN. See obituary in N. Y. Evangelist, Sept 3, 1846.
- 20. EDWARD WILLIAM. Died (unmarried) of cholera at Rio Grande City. Was a member of Audubon's California company.

APPENDIX. 71

- 21. GILBERT B. Was a member of Audubon's California company.
- 22. ELISABETH L. Her husband is son of Col. Solomon Warriner, and eashier of Springfield Bank.

## STEPHEN BRANCH.

- 23. Ambrose. Administration to his widow Elisabeth, May 4, 1756.
- 24. Stephen. Said to have died at Baltimore, Md. No child.
- 25. CHAUNCEY. Said to have died at Philadelphia, Pa. No child.
- 26. RICHARD. Said to have died at sea. No child.
- 27. Ambrose. Made a freeman April 11, 1757. Representative.
- 28. STEPHEN. Was lost at sea.
- 29. ELISABETH. Her husband was son of Thomas Buckingham, born Sept. 20, 1729. (!) Hinman, p. 372.
  - 30. SAMUEL. Died of fever at sea.
  - 31. AZARIAH. Drowned at the ferry.
  - 32. DAVEE. Not married.
  - 33. Nancy. Not married.
  - 34. LYDIA. Not married.
- 35. Daniel. For many years keeper of the light-house at Saybrook Point. His widow still keeps it. (1849.)
  - 36. SAMUEL W. Killed by an ox.
- 37. WILLIAM. In 1803, master of ship Mohawk, lost at sea near Guadaloupe. In 1809 his widow married Dr. John Lindsly, of Woodbury.
  - 38. AZARIAH. U. S. Inspector, port of Middletown.
  - 39. HENRY. Unmarried.
  - 40. MARY. Resides at Center Brook, with her daughter, Mrs. Nott.
- 41. WILLIAM. Lost at sea. Capt. Roger Mather and twenty-two others lost at the same time.
  - 42. AMELIA. Unmarried.
- 43. JEFFERSON. Lost at sea; fell overboard. Unmarried.

- 44. BETSY W. Unmarried.
- 45. RICHARD. Pilot of Steamboat Hero, 1848.
- 46. Benjamin Sykes. Captain of "Thomas Trowbridge," from New Haven to West Indies. Afterward master of barque "Sarah Rutherford," lost on voyage from W. I. to N. Y. about Nov. 8, 1850.
  - 47. HARRIET. Unmarried.
- 48. John L. Justice of the peace. His first wife was daughter of John and sister of John Elihu of the John Branch. See Numbers 44 and 46 of said branch.
  - 49. Samuel. Drowned at the ferry with his grandfather Azariah. (17.)
  - 50. EMILINE E. Unmarried.
- 51. WILLIAM E. In 1830 elected justice of the peace in Bethel, Sullivan Co., N. Y. Removed to Indiana in 1836.
- 52. AZARIAH. Lives at the ferry, on the place owned and occupied by John the first settler. The house has been rebuilt once. Commander of Railroad Ferry-boat Shaumpishuh at Saybrook.

## JOSEPH BRANCH.

- 53. Joseph. Made a freeman Sept. 12, 1749. His wife daughter of John Whittlesey. See 20 John branch.
- 54. Stephen. Administration granted to his widow, Oct. 17, 1755. Distribution to his four minor daughters.
  - 55. DUREN. It is said had four sons.
  - 56. SAMUEL. Is said to have died unmarried.
- 57. MARY. Her husband said to be brother to the second wife of her brother Joseph.
- 58. CHARLES. Not married. In the revolution was adjutant of regiment and quartermaster.
- 59. MARTHA. Was the mother of Mrs. Sarah Jane Hale, the distinguished authoress.
  - 60. Mary. Died at eight or nine years.
  - 61. John. Fell at Groton Point.
  - 62. ABIGAIL. Died at three years.
  - 63. STEPHEN. Fell at Groton Point. Unmarried.

- 64. DUREN. Justice of the peace for many years.
- 65. John B. Graduate of Williams College. His wife daughter of Lemuel Hotchkiss, of Saybrook.
  - 66. STEPHEN. Graduate of Williams College.
- 66½. John. Methodist preacher. His wife daughter of Ambrose Whittlesey. See 30 Stephen branch.
- 67. CHARLES HART. His wife daughter of Lemuel Sizer. Private in Conn. state troops, Pension commenced March 4, 1831. Suspended.
  - 68. HUBBARD N. Long time deranged. In Utica Asylum.
- 69. HENRIETTA N. Her husband brother of Dana, who married her sister Betsey.
  - 70. Joseph H. Second lieutenant second regiment of U. S. Dragoons.
- 71. ORAMEL. Justice of the peace. Representative to state legislature, 1832. Judge of probate; post-master; state senator.
  - 72. John. Justice of the peace. His wife daughter of Nathan Williams.
- 73. MARIAN H. Says she was second wife of her husband, and that she was married at fifteen years of age.
  - 74. LEMUEL S. Unmarried.
  - 75. THOMAS P. No child.

#### JABEZ BRANCH.

- 76. Jabez. We find a record of his marriage by Rev. Lyman Bacchus, on town records of Wethersfield. Also a record of the birth of his four children. It is not known when he removed from the parish of Newington, in Wethersfield, nor to what place. A great grand-daughter thinks that "Ezra, son of Jabez, removed from Great Barrington, Conn., to Stockbridge, Mass." This is probably a mistake, for Newington, Conn., as this was the place of Ezra's birth, and Great Barrington is not in Connecticut.
- 77. Ann. Received from Newington by the church at Bethlem, in 1742. She died at Bethlem.
- 78. Josiah. Received at Bethlem from Newington in 1744. His wife received from Suffield. There is at Bethlem a record of his marriage and of the birth of his children; also of the death of his son. But no record of his death or that of his wife and daughter. Whether they removed is not known.

- 79. EZRA. He was admitted by profession to the church in Stockbridge, Mass., in 1773. He is mentioned as Captain Ezra, and as a soldier of the Revolution. He and his family are said to have been "remarkably industrious, and very respectable." They lived east of the pond, and removed to Lysle, N. Y., in 1794, where Ezra died.
- 80. Samuel. His wife was from Lenox, Mass. She died at Pinckney, Mich. He and his family removed with his father to Lysle, N. Y., in 1794.
  - 81. Anna and Betsey. Unmarried.
  - 82. EZRA. Died in infancy.
  - 83. Lors. Died in infancy.
  - 84-91. Expected facts have not been received.

## ELIPHALET BRANCH.

- 92. DOROTHY KELLOGG. Wife of Eliphalet Whittlesey, and maternal ancestor of the Eliphalet branch after the third generation, was daughter of Martin Kellogg and Dorothy Chester, and grand-daughter of Stephen Chester, who was son of John Chester and Sarah Wells, daughter of Governor Wells. Her grandfather, Martin Kellogg, with her father and a brother and two sisters, were captured by the Indians, at Deerfield, in 1704. The grandmother-in-law escaped by concealing herself under a tub in the cellar, upon which the Indians sat and feasted. Her father, Martin Kellogg, was several times captured by the Indians, once conveyed to Canada, and afterward bore a captain's commission. He was remarkable for bodily strength and firmness of mind; and many exploits of his early life are related. Mr. Sargeant employed him in the Hollis School, where his knowledge of the Indian language rendered him eminently useful. He spent the last years of his life at Newington. See Foot Genealogy, p. 28. This Dorothy seems to have inherited the decision of character and bodily strength of her father. It is related of her that upon one occasion "with an infant on her hip," she carried under the other arm out of church a furious woman who in that place attempted to quarrel with one who who had married the man of her choice.
  - 93. MARTIN. Sergeant in Revolutionary army.
- 94. Lemuel. Mentioned by Rev. Mr. Belden as member of the church. In 1780, one of a "committee to loan money for the schools." 1781, one of committee of the society; also one of a "committee for looking into the state of the parsonage, and of the Kensington moneys." 1782, do. do. 1785, one of a committee to meet committee from the court, "to appoint the place for a new meeting-house to stand." Also one of the seaters.
- 95. JOHN. Justice of the peace. Member of Connecticut legislature seventeen sessions. Chosen deacon 1784, but declined. Removed to Salisbury 1792.

Member of Connecticut Convention to ratify the constitution of United States, Jan. 3, 1788. See Dr. Dwight's account of visit to him. "Travels," Vol. 3, p. 255.

- 96. ABNER. Deranged.
- 97. ELIPHALET. Capt. Eliphalet, member of Connecticut Assembly from Kent, session from 11th to 31st of May, 1775.
- 98. DAVID. Served short time in Revolutionary war. Sheriff's deputy twelve or fifteen years. Justice of the peace 1792. Appointed deacon April 22, 1807. Among the first settlers at Kingston Roll, June 2, 1769. Representative from 1793 to 1807, also in 1810 and in 1813 and 1814.
- 99. ASAPH. Major; constable and collector of rates; ensign of 3d company 24th regiment established by Connecticut Assembly, Oct., 1775. Killed at the massacre in Wyoming. "Captain Asaph's company consisted of forty-four men from Plymouth, and was stationed on the extreme left. Hewitt, Whittlesey and others died at the head of their men. Every man did his duty, but they were overpowered by a three-fold force."
- 100. DOROTHY. Her husband was a soldier in the Revolution and colonel in Connecticut militia.
- 101. ELISHA. Graduate of Yale College, 1779. Representative. Member of Connecticut convention to ratify constitution of United States, Jan 3., 1788.

102.

103. Joseph. Captain of State militia. Representative in 1809, 1812, 1818-1820.

104.

- 105. MARTIN. Died of small pox.
- 106. ROGER. His wife daughter of Rev. John Smalley, D. D., and sister of the wife of David, (54.) Graduated at Yale College, 1787, Φ. B. K. Justice of the peace. A sound and able counselor at law.
  - 107. Dorothy. Her husband a physician and son of Rev. Mr. Belden.
  - 108. Lemuel. Killed by accidental discharge of a gun.
- 109. CHAUNCEY. His wife daughter of John Willard, of Lenox, Mass. Had no child.
- 110. Asaph. Lost the use of one arm by fall of a limb from a tree. His widow married Thomas Lee, Esq., of New Britain.
- 111. MATTHEW BEALE. Representative to the General Assembly. State's Attorney. First President of the Whittlesey Association. Always venerating the institutions of Christianity, he was, especially in the latter part of life, cheered by its consolations, and he died in hope of its rewards. His widow, an excellent woman, was burned, her clothes probably taking fire while reading a paper.

At a meeting of the Bar of Fairfield County, held at the Court House in Danbury, on the 12th day of October, 1847, and during the session of the Superior Court for said County, Hon. CHARLES HAWLEY was called to the chair, and Thomas Robinson, Esq., appointed Secretary.

Edward Taylor, Esq., announced to the bar intelligence of the death of the venerable MATTHEW B. WHITTLESEY, Esq., whereupon, Reuben Booth, Edward Taylor and Henry Dutton, Esqrs., Attorneys and Counselors of this Court, were appointed a Committee to prepare Resolutions expressing the deep regret felt by this Bar on occasion of the decease of their late lamented associate and friend, Matthew B. Whittlesey, Esq.

The said committee, after a brief interval, reported the following resolutions, which, upon consideration, were unanimously adopted:—

Resolved, That we have received with deep regret, information of the death of the venerable Matthew B. Whittlesey, Esq., who, for many years, presided at our meetings as the senior member of this Bar, and was ever one of our most valuable and esteemed associates.

Resolved, That his amiable deportment, his great firmness of purpose, and his unblemished integrity, had justly acquired for him the regard and respect of the community, and more especially of the profession, who were most intimately associated with him, and of the judicial tribunals, before which he was a highly respectable advocate, and insure that his name and character will long be remembered and respected.

Resolved, That we sympathize with the family of the deceased in the loss which they have sustained, and that a copy of these resolutions be communicated to them by the Secretary.

Resolved, That this Bar will attend the funeral of the deceased at 2 o'clock this (Tuesday) afternoon, and that his Honor, the Presiding Judge, the Jury attending the Court, be respectfully invited to unite with us in paying this last tribute of respect to the memory of our departed friend.

Resolved, That these resolutions be signed by the Chairman and Secretary, and be published in the newspapers.

CHARLES HAWLEY, Chairman.

THOMAS ROBINSON, Secretary.

Afterward, and at the opening of the Court in the afternoon of the same day, Mr. Hawley announced the intelligence to the Court, and communicated the foregoing proceedings, and moved that the Court do now adjourn. Judge Waite responded in a few brief but appropriate and eloquent remarks, and directed the Court to be adjourned accordingly.

THOMAS ROBINSON, Secretary.

- 112. John. "Was a farmer, prudent, industrious, and economical.
- "He, however, never was ambitious to obtain earthly wealth, but his great object was, to lay up treasures in heaven.
- "He was among the foremost in promoting the objects of benevolence, morality and religion. He fed the hungry, clothed the naked, and eased the hearts of the disconsolate by his kind attention, advice and prayers. His attendance on the business of the town or society, or ecclesiastical meetings, was punctual and uniform. The moment designated, found him at his post.
  - "His residence was near five miles from the meeting-house, and to enable the

destitute, and to encourage the slothful and careless, to attend to hear the Gospel preached, he provided a large wagon capable to convey eight, or ten persons, and before it reached the meeting-house, it was most generally filled, with widows and orphans. The clergy found his house open for their reception, with an abundance to supply their wants.

- "He was so esteemed and beloved, by all ranks, ages and classes, as to be generally designated by the familiar and affectionate relationship of Uncle John.
  - "Few have lived more useful lives, or died more triumphant deaths."
  - 113. CHESTER. Post Master in Southington for many years.
- 114. ELIPHALET. A man of strong mind and of unwavering Christian principle and habits. His wife was a Strong. She married first Walter Rose, Sept. 20, 1800, who died June 11, 1802.
- 115. Asaph Whittlesey. "Taught school a short time after he arrived at the age of twenty-one years, during the winter months, and worked on the farm the residue of the year.
- "Having been injured, by the fall of a tree, he went to Southington, and engaged in the mercantile business with his brother Chester.
  - "He was popular with, and esteemed by all of their customers and acquaintance.
- "Having regained his bodily strength, and being attracted by the flattering inducements held out by the west, he moved to Ohio in 1814, and established his family at the center of Tallmadge, Portage County.
- "The Rev. David Bacon, father of the Rev. Leonard Bacon of New Haven, had contracted with Benjamin Tallmadge and the other proprietors for most of the unsold parts of the township. His plan was, to have settlement of families whose heads were professors of religion, and perhaps no township in the west, contained so large a proportion, of worthy, intelligent citizens, and exemplary Christians, as Tallmadge.
- "Mr. Whittlesey was consulted in all matters relating to the township business, to the church, and the benevolent objects of the day.
- "His judgment was matured and reliable in most subjects concerning the church, or state. A furnace having been erected in the neighborhood, he erected a forge, to develop more fully the resources of that section of the country, and to accommodate the inhabitants.
- "In this enterprise, he impaired his health, and bodily strength, by unceasing labor, frequently for days and nights, with very limited sleep. No one could accomplish more with the same means, and in the same time.
- "As a man, and a Christian, his character is worthy of imitation and was admired when being formed."
- 116. ELISHA. Member of Congress from Ohio, 1823-1839. Chairman of Committee on Claims. Auditor of Post Office. President of Washington Monumental Association. In 1849, appointed First Comptroller of U.S. Treasury.
- "As a useful and indefatigable legislator, Mr. Whittlesey had no superior in Congress—perhaps not his equal. His whole time and study were directed to the furtherance of the public good. Ever anxious to promote the best interests of the people, and expedite the true course of legislation, he never annoyed the house for mere purposes of declamation. Stern integrity, benevolence and moral-

ity are to be read in his features, and his whole life has been a commentary and an illustration of his physiognomy." See Cothren's Ancient Woodbury, p. 465.

- 117. DAVID. Was born at Stockbridge, in a log hut. He received the rudiments of education from his mother, and attended the academy at Lenox during one term. At the age of eighteen he commenced teaching, and continued the practice at intervals for more than thirty seasons. He married the youngest daughter of Rev. John Smalley, D. D., of New Britain—a woman of much cheerfulness, benevolence and piety. He commenced business in Lenox, Mass., as a merchant, but soon removed to the house and farm of Dr. Smalley, where he continued through life. He was a good practical farmer—strong in body as well as mind, very industrious and expert in the use of every farm implement. For many years he was a member of the Hartford Co. Agricultural Society, and generally on some committee to award premiums. He was Justice of the Peace, and a representative to the Legislature of Conn. The cause of Common Schools had no truer friend. He spent much time for many years, in examining teachers and visiting schools, and advocated a system of graded schools long before it was adopted or generally discussed in Conn. He was a rigid disciplinarian in the school and family, and his firm government-always demanding and securing obedience, together with his consistent example and the cheerful piety of his wife, was the principal means of the early hopeful conversion of his ten children. He united with the Congregational church at New Britain, Oct. 13, 1805, and from 1807 was one of its Deacons for forty-four years. His piety was not noisy, but always the same. He bore years of suffering from a cancer with fortitude and cheerful submission. It is unnecessary to say that his end was peace.
  - 118. COMFORT. She was second wife of Joel Camp.
  - 119. ASAPH. Emigrated to the State of N. Y. in ——.
- 120. Solomon. Emigrated to Ohio, in 1817, going into the woods alone with his axe, and preparing the way for others. A man of great boldness and physical endurance. "He once in the night rescued a bellowing calf from the paws of a hungry bear; and at another time followed a bear forty miles through the snow, in a pathless wilderness, tiring out and leaving behind a pack of dogs, who started with him in the chase."
- 121. HEMAN. His family removed to Newington after his death. His widow became deranged, and an inmate of the Retreat at Hartford.
- 122. CHARLES. Emigrated to Ohio in 1817, where he became Surveyor General of the State. He died of cancer in the head, from which he suffered greatly, but with Christian patience and fortitude, for many years.
- 123. FEDERAL. Deacon of the church at Curtisville—a good man and much beloved.
- 124. FREDERICK. Graduate of Yale College in 1818. Settled at Cooperstown, N. Y. Removed to Rochester in 1823. Representative to Congress 1831-1835. Vice Chancellor of eighth Circuit Court of Chancery 1839-1847.

- Judge of N. Y. Supreme Court. Professor of law in Geneva College 1850. See Cothren's Ancient Woodbury, p. 464.
- 125. DAVID CHESTER. Justice of the Peace. Member of State Legislature 1832, 1833.
- 126. WILLIAM SHELDON. County Treasurer, Monroe Co., N. Y. Deranged. Died unmarried at the Retreat in Hartford.
- 127. ELISHA D. Graduate of Yale 1811. Author of "Attack of the British on Danbury," in Marshall's Life of Washington. "Possessed of a lovely character." His sister Harriet married Rev. Robert Condit, and not William as in the tables.
- 128. Thomas T. Graduate of Yale, 1817. Φ. B. K. Member of Congress 1836–1839. Democratic candidate for Governor of Conn. in 18—. Removed to Wisconsin 18—. "A man of strong mind and good practical common sense."
  - 129. Anna. Was second wife of Wilmot Sperry.
- 130. DAVID. Member of Conn. Legislature, 1846. His wife was daughter of Col. Perry Averill and Dorothy Whittlesey. (21) His daughter Caroline M. (224) married April 24, 1839. His son Elisha A. (226) married Elizabeth Jane Knapp of Warren, Conn., May 2, 1854. His daughter Helen M. (228) married Darius P. Griswold, of Milton, Conn., April 19, 1854. (These dates received too late for the tables.)
- 131. HARVEY. His first wife daughter of Abner Whittlesey, of Farmington. (See 52.) His second wife daughter of Wilmot Sperry and Anna Whittlesey, (78.)
  - 132. Deming. Killed by the falling of a tree.
- 133. CHARLES. Deacon at New Preston, 1826-1854. Laman, brother of the above graduated at Yale, 1816. His first wife was daughter of Col. William Cogswell, of New Preston.
- 134. Joseph. Graduated at Yale, 1825. Ф. В. К. Ordained May 27, 1830. Settled at Stonington, at Haverhill, Mass., and at Berlin, Conn. Had an attack of paralysis, was dismissed, and afterward became a teacher at Berlin. Is now engaged in farming.
- 135. RALPH. Served in the Mexican war. Went to California, and died at Stockton.
  - 136. ROGER A. A good man. Death caused by a nail in his foot.
- 139. FREDERICK. Graduated at Yale, 1822.  $\Phi$ . B. K. The following is from the Cleveland Herald of Nov. 22, 1854.

For fourteen years past Mr. Whittlesey has been a sufferer under a stroke of paralysis, hence his withdrawal from active life has made him a stranger to the thousands who in that time have flocked into this city.

Mr. Whittlesey, having graduated from Yale College, studied law in Connecticut, and subsequently spent one year in the law office of Hon. Elisha Whittlesey, at Canfield, then in Trumbull county. In 1827, the deceased removed to Lorain county, and opened a law office at Elyria, immediately rising to prominence and distinction in his profession. He was soon called upon to represent the people in both branches of the Legislature, and distinguished himself as a prompt, upright and industrious representative. Especially, when filling the Chair, his dignity, decision and familiarity with parliamentary rules, won the admiration of the Legislature, and to Mr. Whittlesey are we indebted for some of the most clear, explicit and valuable laws now upon our statute book.

For a short time Mr. W. was Editor of the Ohio Atlas, the Whig organ of Lorain county.

Nineteen years since, Mr. Whittlesey made this city his place of residence, engaging in the practice of his profession, soon retiring from it, however, to engage in the more congenial pursuit of farming and horticulture.

In 1836, in conjunction with Colonel Charles Whittlesey, he purchased this paper, and for about two years the deceased was principal Editor, enriching its columns by his vigorous and accomplished mind.

For a number of years Mr. W. was one of the Associate Judges of this county, and owing to the crowded state of the docket he, much of the time, performed the duties of President Judge—and most satisfactorily to the Bar and the public.

From the Bench, Mr. Whittlesey was appointed Clerk of Cuyahoga Common Pleas, and although then suffering under paralysis, he performed the duties for the constitutional term of seven years.

Mr. Whittlesey was a gentleman of decided ability; a man of uncommon intelligence, and of very general and varied information. As a friend and neighbor he secured the respect and esteem of all who knew him, and as an upright, honest, Christian man, his memory is blessed.

Through the long years in which he has been an almost helpless invalid, cheerfulness, resignation and patience, have adorned his character, and as death gradually drew around its curtain, our friend looked upon the fading light of life as the soft twilight of a beauteous summer day.

We will not disturb the sanctity of that chamber where this "good man met his fate," but must be permitted to record a message left for an absent friend, just before dissolution, when paralysis for a few hours left unfettered his powers of speech. "Tell him," said this dying man, "that I bear evidence of the supporting realities of the Christian religion."

- 140. Francis D. Town Clerk. Judge of Probate. Treasurer of Savings Bank.
- 141. Delia. Her husband is son of Joel Camp and Anna Whittlesey (70) of New Preston.
  - 142. LEMUEL. Drowned at Farmington.
- 143. WILLIAM A. Graduated at Yale, 1816. Studied law with Hon. Elisha Whittlesey. Admitted to the bar in Ohio 1821. Same year commenced practice at Marietta, O. Member of Ohio Legislature, 1839, 1840. Member of Congress 1849–1851.

- 144. MARY ANN. Her husband graduated at Vermont University, 1813, and received the degree of A. M., at Yale, 1816. Settled at Woodbury, July, 1817, as first Pastor of the North Church. During his ministry in this place 236 persons were added to the church by profession—the fruits of his labors. "I take pleasure in testifying from the records of the church, and from living records, which are known and read of many, that his ministry was a highly useful ministry." (Churchill in Cothren's Woodbury, p. 315.) In 1840, he removed to Sharon and became pastor of the church in that place. He subsequently engaged in teaching at Sharon, where he died April 10, 1855.
- 145. JULIA. Her husband graduated at Yale, 1828. Studied Theology at Yale and at Princeton. Settled at Sandisfield, Mass., Dec. 12, 1832. Removed to Winsted and engaged in teaching in 1850.
  - 146. MARY A. Unmarried.
- 147. ELIZABETH A. Highly esteemed for her many excellences. Her husband graduated at Yale, 1818.
  - 148. MARY B. Unmarried.
- 149. LAURA. Second wife of W. Lowrey. An excellent woman and greatly beloved.
  - 150. CAROLINE. Died young.
  - 151. MARTHA. Her husband graduated at Yale, 1822.
- 152. ELIPHALET. Graduated at Williams College, 1840, and at Union Theological Seminary, 1843. Ordained at Salisbury, 1843. Missionary of A. B. C. F. M. to Sandwich Islands. Returned.
- 153. CHARLES. Graduated at Williams College, 1840. Commenced practice of Law at Cheshire. Removed to Middletown. Judge of County Court. Removed to New York in 1854. Married Hellen Noyes.
- 154. ELISHA. Graduated at Williams College, 1846. Studied Theology at Yale. Ordained at Canaan, June 4, 1851. Removed to St. Thomas, W. I. Seaman's Chaplain. His wife daughter of Rev. Mr. Cowles.
- 155. CHARLES. Graduated at West Point. Lawyer. Engineer and Geologist in Ohio, Mich., Ill., Wis. and Min. During four years employed by U. S. Government on the waters of the heads of the Mississippi, Hudson's Bay and Lake Superior.
- 156. Samuel H. Graduated at Western Reserve College, 1834, and at Yale Theological Seminary, 1838.
  - 157. SIX INFANT CHILDREN. All died between 1813 and 1820.
- 158. ROSANNA. Missionary of A. B. C. F. M. to Syria. Died at Sea near N. Y. on her return home Dec. 24, 1854.

- 159. WILLIAM. Graduated at Yale, 1827, and at Yale Theological Seminary, 1831. Licensed 1829. Employed by A. S. S. Union at the West, 1829, 1830. Ordained Sept., 1837. Home Missionary at the West, 1837-1840, under Conn. Home Missionary Society. Teacher at New Haven, Berlin, Mobile, Alabama, and at Claverack, N. Y. Recording Secretary of the Whittlesey Association.
- 160. NANCY S. With her family removed to Ill. in 1838. Returned to New Britain, 1846. "A bright example of Christian activity and faithfulness, amid many cares and bodily sufferings." She departed to her rest full of peace and joy.
  - 161. SARAH G. Unmarried.
- 162. John S. Graduated at Yale Theological Seminary, 1844. Ordained at Trumbull, Oct. 2, 1844. Settled at Bethel in 1849. Removed to New Britain in 1852, and is engaged in farming and gardening. "Corresponding Secretary of the Whittlesev Association."
  - 163. CALISTA C. Removed to Ottawa, Ill., in 1842.
- 164. ELIPHALET. Graduated at Yale, 1842.  $\Phi$ . B. K. Teacher at Greensborough and Mobile, Alabama. Studied Theology at Yale and at Andover. Ordained at Bath, Mc., 1851.
- 165. ELIZABETH P. Her husband son of Joel Camp and Comfort Whittle-sey, (56) of New Preston. He graduated at Yale, 1844, and at Union Theological Seminary 1847. Settled first at Genesee. Wis., and removed to Sheboygan.
  - 166. Lucius. A graduate.
- 167. GEORGE A. Married the widow of Charles (179) Jan. 30, 1848. She was born May 21, 1826. Their children are Adlantha, born April 22, 1849. George D., June 8, 1851, and Carrie S., Dec. 8, 1854. (Received too late for the tables.)
- 168. MARTIN K. Graduated at Yale 1843. Licensed 1846. Settled at Ottawa, 1849. His wife, daughter of James K. Camp.
  - 169. Cornelia. Unmarried.
  - 170. Frederick A. Graduated at Union College.
  - 171. MARTHA H. Died of Cholera.
- 172. SARAH L. Her husband has been settled at Charlestown, Mass., Derby, Conn., and Dubuque, Iowa. She died May 12, 1855.
- 173. CHARLES B. Graduated at Yale Medical College. Assistant Corresponding Secretary of Whittlesey Association.

174.

175. Ann E. Her husband is brother to the husband of her sister Nancy.

#### SAMUEL BRANCH.

174. SAMUEL. Graduate Yale 1729. Tutor at Yale 1732-1738. A. M. at Yale and Harvard. Ordained Nov. 9, 1737. (See Barbour's Conn. Hist. Coll., pp. 236, 237, also Trumbull's Hist. Conn., vol. 2d, pp. 335, 338.) The following is a translation of the inscription on his monument at Milford: "Sacred to the Memory of the Rev. Samuel Whittelsey, Master of Arts at Yale and Harvard; whose virtues, piety and good deeds everywhere shone with peculiar lustre, and whose unceasing and faithful labors in sacred things for more than thirty years among the inhabitants of Milford, justly entitle him to honor." His wife was daughter of Rev. Roger Newton, and married Hon. Jabez Hamblin, of Middletown.

175. Chauncey. Graduated at Yale, 1738. Tutor at Yale College 1738-1745. Ordained March 1, 1758, over 1st Ch. New Haven. Preached Election sermon May 14, 1778. President Stiles says of him, "He was an excellent classical scholar, well acquainted with the three learned languages, Latin, Greek and Hebrew. He was well acquainted with Geography, Mathematics, Natural Philosophy and Astronomy, with Moral Philosophy and History, and with the general Cyclopedia of an academic life; and amassed by laborious reading, a great treasure of wisdom. In literature, he was, in his day, oracular at college, for he taught with facility and success in every branch of knowledge." One of the most illustrious of his pupils said of him at his funeral, "I shall never forget the pathetic and earnest recommendations of early piety which he gave to us, in the course of his tutorship." It is this man of whom David Brainard declared, "He has no more grace than this chair." Peabody, in his life of Brainard, (p. 274,) said in regard to this language, that it was "a phrase which that individual justified by his subse quent proceedings. Dr. Bacon, in his Historical Discourses, (pp. 248, 249,) refutes this charge, and shows the spirit which dictated the utterance of such language. He was licensed to preach Sept. 30, 1740. "In 1745 he resigned his office in college, and for reasons which do not appear, relinquished the design of entering the ministry, and settled in New Haven as a Merchant. He continued in business ten years. During this period, he was an active member of this church and society. He was brought forward by his fellow-citizens into public life. He represented this town in the General Assembly of the Colony, and in a variety of public trusts, he discharged himself with fidelity and growing influence. He was subsequently settled as colleague with Mr. Noyes." (See Bacon's Historical Discourses, pp. 243, 266.) "When settled in ministry, he applied to theological studies, and the duties of the Pastoral office, with an ardor, zeal and assiduity equaled by few. His affability and dignity of manners, philanthropy and integ. rity, joined to an accurate knowledge of men and the affairs of life, commanded esteem and veneration." (See Dr. Dana's sermon on the close of the 18th century, Note B., p. 60.) His first wife was daughter of Col. Whiting, and his second was sister of the wife of his brother Samuel.

84 APPENDIX.

- 176. ELISHA. His wife was from New Haven.
- 177. CHARLES. His wife was daughter of Rev. Samuel Hall, of Cheshire. Had no child. Was Justice of the Peace. Imported all his goods directly from England.
- 178. CATHERINE. Dr. Dana graduated at Harvard. Preached election sermon May 13th, 1779. Settled at New Haven, 1778. Dismissed 1805.
  - 179. Samuel. Graduated Yale College, 1764. A. M. at Y. Left no child.
- 180. SARAH. Her husband graduated at Yale College, 1767, and was sheriff of New Haven Co.
  - 181. Roger Newton. Justice of the Peace many years.
- 182. CHAUNCEY. Graduated at Yale College, 1764. Licensed to preach. Gave up preaching on account of ill health, after two years. Elected deacon Sept. 17th, 1778, and continued such twenty-three years. Was Alderman, Representative and Collector of the port. His wife was only daughter of Seth Wetmore; her mother was sister of President Edwards.
  - 183. Newton. Graduated at Yale College, 1773, and A. M.
  - 184. MARTHA. Her husband was a sea-captain.
- 185. SAMUEL. Graduated at Yale College, 1779. Justice of the Peace. His wife was sister of Captain Wm., husband of Martha, (29.)
  - 186. BRYAN. Lame from birth. Never married.
- 187. JOHN. Graduated at Yale College, 1791. United States Inspector, N. Y. City.
  - 188. ELISABETH. Not married.
  - 189. Elisha. Town Clerk.
- 190. Samuel. Graduated at Yale College, 1803. A. M., Φ. B. K. Licensed June, 1804. Ordained at New Preston, Dec. 30th, 1807. Settled nine years, during which time, 142 were added to the church. April 30th, 1817, took charge of Deaf and Dumb Asylum at Hartford. Became principal of Ontario Female Seminary April, 1826. Afterward removed to the Seminary at Utica. Became publisher of Mother's Magazine 1833. Removed to New York City Dec., 1833. (See Hist. of Woodbury, p. 270.)
  - 191. NEWTON. Deacon. Post Master, Cornish Flats, N. H.
  - 192. CHAUNCEY. Deacon, 1817.
  - 193. Susanna. Second wife of Capt. Stephen Cogswell.
  - 194. WILLIAM. Cashier of Middlebury Bank, Mass. Post Master, Cornish

APPENDIX. 85

- Bridge, N. H. Now in Boston and Western Railroad Freight Office, at Boston. His wife a sister of the 2d wife of Newton. (48)
  - 195. HENRY. Deacon, 1847. Tract Missionary.
  - 196. FREDERICK. His wife sister of the wife of Henry. (54)
  - 197. CHARLES. Deacon. No child.
- 198. Lucy. Her husband son of Capt. Stephen Cogswell by his first wife. (51)
- 199. GEORGE WASHINGTON. Deacon. His wife, daughter of Joseph Boardman, of Middletown.
  - 200. HANNAH. Ummarried.
- 201. Chauncey. Graduated at Yale College, 1800. His wife grand-daughter of Gen. Artemas Ward, of Mass.
  - 202. CATHERINE V. D. Unmarried.
- 203. WILLIAM CHAUNCEY. Several years surgeon in navy in the Mediterranean. Service during the war with Algiers. His widow lives in N. J.
  - 204. Charles E. Unmarried.
- 2 05. MARY C. Unmarried.
- 206. Susannah. Her second husband, Wm. T. Eustice, State Senator in Mass, several years.
- 207. CHARLES BRYAN. Deacon from 1833, to 1849. First Treasurer of the Whittelsey Association. The following is from a New Haven daily paper published the morning after his death.
- "Mr. Whittelsey was a Deacon in the Center Church, and probably adorned that station as much as any man that ever filled it. His life has been its own eulogy, and his whole character has doubtless been fully appreciated by the community except perhaps in one particular. Though regarded as an enterprising business man, his intellectual powers were of a higher order than some of his fellow-citizens may suppose, and in this respect would have adorned almost any station. Those who have come in close contact with his mind, or heard him speak on any important occasion, or seen the efforts of his pen, knew that he was a very able mam, but he was quiet, and unostentatious in his deportment, and chiefly exercised his talents in the promotion of the interests of his business and the prosperity of his Church. But he was not unmindful of the public welfare, and was always ready to discharge every duty which he owed as a citizen.
- "As a man, and as a Christian, we believe that we shall not be regarded as using the language of over-wrought eulogy, when we say that Mr. Whittelsey, so far as human eye could discover, was worthy of imitation in all the relations of life. We learn that he died a most triumphant death, clearly illustrating the power of his faith to bear him even joyfully through the darkness which ever hangs so fearfully between the mortal and the spiritual world."

208. CHAUNCEY. Graduated at Yale, 1820, and at Yale Theological Seminary, 1825. Licensed. Unmarried.

209.

- 210. HENRY N. Treasurer of the Whittelsey Association.
- 211. Martha A. "She died in the full and cheering hope of a blessed immortality. Her traits of character were most estimable. Educated for usefulness, a mind of superior order, well disciplined and highly cultivated, with a discretion and judgment ever faithful and safe. Sympathizing with the afflicted, active in works of beneficence to all within the sphere of her action. She lived the religion she professed; it gave lustre to her whole character. Those who best knew her, could most justly appreciate her worth." ("Doolittle's Sketches of Belchertown.") Her husband, G. A. Oviatt, graduated at Yale, 1835. Settled at Belchertown, Mass. Afterward labored as City Missionary in Boston. Settled also at Cabotville, Mass.
  - 212. EDWARD. Deranged. Unmarried.
  - 213. MARY E. Unmarried.
  - 214. WILLIAM H. County Clerk. Cedar Co. N. Y.
  - 215. EUNICE. Unmarried.
- 216. Samuel G. Graduated at Yale College, 1834. Tutor at Yale, 1836-1838, A. M.,  $\Phi$ . B. K. Ordained at New Haven, Feb. 14, 1841. Missionary of A. B. C. F. M. to Ceylon. Died at Dindigul, whither he had gone for his health. "The Mission," says Mr. Meigs, "has sustained a great loss; and so has the cause of missions to the heathen."
- Mr. Kendall, writing from Dindigul after his death, says, "While he was with us he showed that his heart was deeply engaged in the missionary work. On one occasion, before he was confined to his bed, he remarked that he had not the least desire to leave the work in which he was engaged. He also said, 'I would much rather be a missionary in this dark land, pointing these ignorant heathen to Christ, than be in America, enjoying all the pleasures of a civilized and Christian country.' When it was manifest that our brother must soon leave us, he felt calm and composed in view of his change. He was evidently ready to say, 'Not my will, but thine, O Lord, be done.'" (See Missionary Herald, 1847, pp. 248 and 304.) His widow returned, and has married Rev. Thornton Mills.
- 217. HENRY M. Admitted to the bar, July 19, 1845. Publisher of Mrs. Whittelsey's Magazine for Mothers. Assistant Secretary of the Whittelsey Association. Removed to Detroit, Mich., 1854.
- 218. CHARLES A. Lost at sea seven days out from New York. Navigator of schooner William G. Huchstaff, from N. Y. to California.
- 219. EMILY C. Her husband graduated at Williams College, 1835. Andover Theological Seminary 1845. Ordained at Woodbury, July 8, 1846.

- 220. Lucy A. Unmarried.
- 221. Ann M. Unmarried.
- 222. HENRY N. Graduated at Medical Department New York University 1845. Assistant Physician at Randall's Island 1848. Assistant Physician Center St. Cholera Hospital N. Y. 1849. Resident Physician Nursery Hospital Randall's Island July 1st, 1849.
  - 223. WILLIAM H. Went to California, 1849. Returned.
  - 224. NEWTON P. Deputy Sheriff Litchfield Co.
- 225. EDWARD C. Died of sea-sickness, on his passage home from Tampico.
  - 226. HENRY R. His wife daughter of Lyman Parmalec.
  - 227. CHARLES C. Graduated Yale College, 1838, A. M.
  - 228. HENRY W. Died at Port Leon. Unmarried.
  - 229. MARIA T. Unmarried.
  - 230. NANCY. Unmarried.
- 231. SARAH J. Her husband son of Hon. Joseph Trumbull of Hartford. Graduated at Middletown Aug., 1842. Died on the Mississippi River, much lamented.
  - 232. IRA D. Graduated at Yale College, 1843. Unmarried.
  - 233. ELIZA B. Unmarried.



#### OF THE

# NAMES OF INDIVIDUALS IN THE SEVERAL BRANCHES OF THE WHITTLESEY FAMILY.

THE first column contains the name, the second shows the residence of the individual or of the father, the third indicates the name of the father, and the fourth and fifth refer to the number and branch where the individual name may be found in the tables or chart. Look for the corresponding number in the left hand column of the tables. When the branch is not specified, the number refers to the second generation.

| Nam?.          | Residence.          | Son or Daughter of. | No.  | Branch.   |
|----------------|---------------------|---------------------|------|-----------|
| Aaron          | Saybrook            | Joseph              | 23   | Joseph.   |
| Aaron          | Canaan, N. H.       | Joseph              | 27   |           |
| Abigail        | Saybrook            | John                | 43   |           |
| Abigail        | Saybrook            | Joseph              | 9    | Joseph    |
| Abigail        | Saybrook            | Joseph              | 19   | Joseph    |
| Abigail        | Litchfield          | Martin              | 33   | Eliphalet |
| Abigail        | Washington          | David               | 65,  | Eliphalet |
| Abigail        | Owego, N. Y.        | Asaph               | 71   | Eliphalet |
| Abigail Barnes | Brooklyn, N. Y.     | Charles Hart        |      | Joseph    |
| Abner          | Farmington          | Eliphalet           | 17 إ | Eliphalet |
| Abner Sheldon  | Farmington and Ill. |                     | 233  | Eliphalet |
| Adah Blair     | Washington, D. C.   |                     | 299  | Eliphalet |
| Adelia E.      | Livonia, N. Y.      | William             | 344  | Eliphalet |
| Adlantha       | Aurelius, N. Y.     | George H.           | 357  | Eliphalet |
| Agnes A.       | Springport, N. Y.   | Austin              |      | Eliphalet |
| Albert         | Cleveland, O.       | Frederick           |      | Eliphalet |
| Alena          | Bethlem             | Josiah              |      | Jabez     |
| Alfred Milton  | Evansville, Ind.    | William Erastus     |      | Stephen   |
| Alfred Newton  | New Preston         | Sheldon             |      | Eliphalet |
| Alice Selby    | Ravenna, O.         | John                |      | Eliphalet |
| Alice Theresa  | N. Haven & Saybr'k  |                     | 98   | Stephen   |
| Almira         | Saybrook            | Azariah             | 41   | Stephen   |
| Almira         | Saybrook            | Azariah             | 72   | Stephen   |
| Almira         | Montpelier, Vt.     | Duren               | 61   | Joseph    |
| Amanda         | Saybrook            | John                | 45   | John      |
| Amanda Hosmer  | Syracuse, N. Y.     | John Baldwin        |      | Joseph    |
| Ambrose        | Saybrook            | Stephen             | 8    | Stephen   |
| Ambrose        | Saybrook            | Ambrose             | 13   | Stephen   |
| Ambrose        | Saybrook            | Ambrose 2d          | 25   | Stephen   |
| Ambrose        | Saybrook            | Ambrose 3d          | 49   | Stephen   |

90 index.

| Name.              | Residence.                 | Son or Daughter of.        | No.      | Branch.                |
|--------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------|------------------------|
| Ambrose William    | Sandusky, O.               | Friend                     | 80       | Stephen                |
| Amelia             | Saybrook                   | John Tully                 | 52       | Stephen                |
| Amelia             | Sandusky, O.               | Friend                     | 74       | Stephen                |
| Amelia Ann         | Sheboygan, Wis.            | Charles                    | 164      | Samuel                 |
| Amelia Annette     | Sandusky, O.               | Friend                     | 76       | Stephen                |
| Amelia Brown       | Ravenna, O.                | ${f John}$                 | 314      | Eliphalet              |
| Amelia Frances     | New Preston                | Sheldon                    | 261      | Eliphalet              |
| Amelia N.          | Hartford                   | Matthew B.                 | 113      | Eliphalet              |
| Andrew             | Cayuga, N. Y.              | Eliphalet                  | 165      | Eliphalet              |
| Ann                | Saybrook                   | Hezekiah                   | 28       | John                   |
| Ann                | Bolton                     | Ambrose                    | 32       | Stephen                |
| Ann                | Bethlem                    | Jabez                      | 9        | Jabez                  |
| Anna               | Lisle, N. Y.               | Ezra<br>Elimbolat          | 22       | Jabez                  |
| Anna               | Washington<br>New Preston  | Eliphalet                  | 16       | Eliphalet              |
| Anna<br>Anna       | New Milford                | Asaph                      | 70<br>70 | Eliphalet              |
| Anna               | Franklin, N. H.            | Joseph<br>Roger Newton     | 78<br>57 | Eliphalet<br>Samuel    |
| Ann Amelia         | Saybrook                   | Roger Newton<br>John Elihu | 79       | John                   |
| Ann Amelia         | Saybrook                   | John Elihu                 | 80       | John                   |
| Ann Amelia         | Barkhamstead               | Harvey                     | 231      | Eliphalet              |
| Anna Cutler        | New Haven                  | Charles Bryan              | 152      | Samuel                 |
| Anna Hathaway      | Southington                | F. Dwight                  | 283      | Eliphalet              |
| Anna Maria         | Deerfield, O.              | Elisha                     | 146      | Eliphalet              |
| Anna Stratton      | Canfield, O.               | Comfort Starr              | 324      | Eliphalet              |
| Ann Dickerson      | Saybrook                   | John Chauncey              | 96       | Stephen                |
| Ann Elizabeth      | Evansville, Ind.           | William Erastus            | 109      | Stephen                |
| Ann Elizabeth      | Southington                | Henry                      | 274      | Eliphalet              |
| Annie M.           | Sheboygan, Wis.            | Charles                    | 165      | Samuel                 |
| Ann Ingraham       | Saybrook                   | John Elihu                 | 78       | ${f John}$             |
| Ann Louisa         | New York                   | John Cutler                | 155      | Samuel                 |
| Ann Louisa         | Rochester, N.Y.            | Frederick                  | 213      | Eliphalet              |
| Ann Maria          | New Haven                  | Chauncey                   | 110      | Samuel                 |
| Ann Maria          | Waterford, Penn.           | Henry R.                   | 217      | Samuel                 |
| Antoinette         | New Haven                  | Charles Barnes             | 379      | Eliphalet              |
| Appleton           | Bethlem                    | Josiah                     |          | Jabez                  |
| Arphaxad           | Ogden, N. Y.               | Joseph                     | 26       | Joseph                 |
| Arphaxad           | Ogden, N. Y.               | Arphaxad                   |          | Joseph                 |
| Arphaxad           | Plainfield, Vt.            | Duran                      |          | Joseph                 |
| Arphaxad Emmons    | Ogden, N. Y.               | Arphaxad                   |          |                        |
| Asaph              | Wyoming                    | Eliphalet<br>Lemuel        | 20       | Eliphalet              |
| Asaph              | Newington<br>Newington     | Lemuel                     | 40       | Eliphalet              |
| Asaph              | Newington<br>Tallmadge, O. | John                       | 41       | Eliphalet<br>Eliphalet |
| Asaph              | Galen, N. Y.               | Eliphalet                  | 58       | Eliphalet              |
| Asaph<br>Asaph     | Peoria, Ill.               | Asaph                      | 140      | Eliphalet              |
| Asaph Marshall     | Galen, N. Y.               | Asaph                      | 175      | Eliphalet              |
| Asenath            | Berlin                     | David W.                   | 341      | Eliphalet              |
| Augusta            | Saybrook                   | John Lord                  | 103      |                        |
| Austin             | Springport, N. Y.          | Eliphalet                  | 166      | Eliphalet              |
| Austin K.          | Springport, N. Y.          | Austin                     | 349      | Eliphalet              |
| Azariah            | Saybrook                   | Ambrose                    | 17       | Stephen                |
| Azariah            | Saybrook                   | Azariah                    | 33       | Stephen                |
| Azariah            | Saybrook                   | Azariah                    | 40       | Stephen                |
| Azariah            | Saybrook                   | Azariah 2d                 | 69       |                        |
| Azariah            | Saybrook                   | Azariah 3d                 | 118      |                        |
| Azariah Theophilus | Evansville, Ind.           | William Erastus            |          |                        |
| Azubah Shipman     | Williamsport, Penn.        |                            |          | John                   |
| Azabah Shipman     | Haverstraw, N. Y.          | Charles                    | 74       | John                   |
| Benjamin F.        | Lexington, Tenn.           | Stephen                    | 80       | Joseph                 |
| Benjamin Sykes     | Saybrook                   | Daniel                     |          | Stephen                |
| Betsy              | Saybrook                   | Azariah                    |          | Stephen                |
|                    |                            |                            | - •      | F                      |

| Name.                              | Residence.                          | Son or Daughter of. | No.                                       | Branch.                |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|
| Betsy                              | Saybrook                            | Azariah             | 38  | Stephen                |
| Betsy                              | Elizabethtown, N.Y.                 | . Duren             |   | Joseph                 |
| Betsy                              | Lisle, N. Y.                        | Ezra                | 23  | Jabez                  |
| Betsy                              | Sharon                              | Martin              | 27  | Eliphalet              |
| Betsy                              | Middletown                          | Chauncey            | 62  | Samuel                 |
| Betsy Amanda                       | Essex                               | John                | 47  | John                   |
| Betsy Williams                     | Saybrook                            | John Tully          | 55<br>36                                  | Stephen<br>Samuel      |
| Bryan                              | New Haven                           | Chauncey            | 30  | Samuel                 |
| Calista Amanda                     | Trumbull                            | Joseph Lucius       |   | Joseph<br>Elipholot    |
| Calista Curtiss<br>Calista Curtiss | Ottawa, Ill.                        | David<br>Solomon    | $\frac{161}{184}$                         | Eliphalet<br>Eliphalet |
| Caroline Bushnell                  | Pecatonice, Ill.<br>Plainfield, Vt. | Duren               | 59  | Joseph                 |
| Calvin Luther                      | Lexington, Tenn.                    | Stephen             | 79  | Joseph                 |
| Caroline                           | Sandusky, O.                        | Friend              | 75  | Stephen                |
| Caroline                           | Salisbury                           | Eliphalet           | 121                                       | Eliphalet              |
| Caroline                           | Saratoga, N. Y.                     | Eliphalet           | 124                                       | Eliphalet              |
| Caroline                           | Stockbridge, Mass.                  | Heman               | 192                                       | Eliphalet              |
| Caroline Buckley                   | Bushwick, L. I.                     | John                |   | Eliphalet              |
| Caroline Electa                    | Lafayette, O.                       | Charles R.          | 199                                       | Eliphalet              |
| Caroline H.                        | Danbury                             | Thomas T.           | 222                                       | Eliphalet              |
| Caroline Hale                      | Rochester, N. Y.                    | Newton              | 107                                       | Samuel                 |
| Caroline M.                        | Springport, N. Y.                   | Austin              | 347                                       | Eliphalet              |
| Caroline Maria                     | Milan, O.                           | David<br>Fadamal    | 224                                       | Eliphalet              |
| Caroline Rose                      | Rochester, N. Y.                    | Federal             | 202                                       | Eliphalet              |
| Carrie S.<br>Catharine             | Aurelius, N. Y.                     | George<br>Ambrose   | 358<br>19                                 | Eliphalet              |
| Catharine Amelia                   | Salisbury<br>New York               | Henry               | 130                                       | Stephen<br>Samuel      |
| Catharine C.                       | Durham, N. Y.                       | Ziner               | 87  | John                   |
| Catharine C.                       | Southington                         | Henry H.            | 118                                       | Joseph                 |
| Catharine E.                       | Springport, N. Y.                   | Austin              | 346                                       | Eliphalet              |
| Catherine V. D.                    | Carlisle, Ind.                      | Samuel              | 65  | Samuel                 |
| Charles                            | New York                            | John                | 41  | John                   |
| Charles                            | New Haven                           | $\mathbf{Joseph}$   | 13  | ${f Joseph}$           |
| Charles                            | New Preston                         | Joseph              |   | Eliphalet              |
| Charles                            | New York                            | Eliphalet           |   | Eliphalet              |
| Charles                            | Eagle River, Mich.                  |                     |   | Eliphalet              |
| Charles                            | Cayuga, N. Y.                       | Eliphalet           | 171                                       | Eliphalet              |
| Charles<br>Charles                 | Galen, N. Y                         | Asaph<br>Charles R. | 198                                       | Eliphalet              |
| Charles                            | Ridgeville, O.<br>Wallingford       | Samuel              | 18  |                        |
| Charles                            | New Haven                           | Chauncey            |   | Samuel                 |
| Charles                            | Wallingford                         | Elisha              |   | Samuel                 |
| Charles                            | Wallingford                         | Elisha              |   | Samuel                 |
| Charles                            | Avon                                | Roger Newton        | 56  | Samuel                 |
| Charles                            | Sheboygan, Wis                      | Charles             |   | Samuel                 |
| Charles                            | Wallingford                         | Jared P.            |   | Samuel                 |
| Charles                            | Atwater, O.                         | John B.             |   | Samuel                 |
| Charles Alfred                     | Canfield, O.                        | George B.           |   | Eliphalet              |
| Charles Archie                     | New Haven                           | Charles B.          |   | Eliphalet              |
| Charles Hochia                     | New Haven                           | Charles R.          | $\begin{array}{c} 379 \\ 102 \end{array}$ | Eliphalet              |
| Charles Augustus<br>Charles Barnes | New York'<br>New Haven              | Samuel<br>John S.   |   | Samuel<br>Eliphalet    |
| Charles Battes Charles Bates       | Trumbull                            | Samuel              |   | Joseph                 |
| Charles Boardman                   | New London                          | Joseph              |   | Eliphalet              |
| Charles Bryan                      | New Haven                           | Charles             | 75  | Samuel                 |
| Charles Camp                       | New Britain                         | John S.             |   | Eliphalet              |
| Charles Chauncey                   | New York                            | Samuel              | 99  |                        |
| Charles Chauncey                   | Malone, N. Y.                       | Chauncey            | 111                                       | Samuel                 |
| Charles Chauncey                   | Saint Louis, Mo.                    | Chauncey            | 136                                       | _                      |
| Charles Edward                     | Trumbull                            | Charles Bates       | 108                                       | - 4                    |
| Charles Edward                     | Sheboygan, Wis.                     | Charles             | 166                                       |                        |
| Charles Egbert                     | Carlisle, Ind.                      | Samuel              | 71  | Samuel                 |
|                                    |                                     |                     |   |                        |

92 index.

| Name.                          | Residence.                       | Son or Daughter of   | No.               | Branch.             |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| Charles H.                     | Chicago, Ill.                    | Henry                |                   | Eliphalet           |
| Charles Hart                   | Arkansas                         | John                 |                   | Joseph              |
| Charles Henry                  | Elmyra, N. Y.                    | Hezekiah             | 67                | John                |
| Charles Henry                  | Sandusky, O.                     | Friend               | 86                | Stephen             |
| Charles Henry                  | Galen, N. Y.                     | Charles              | 367               | Eliphalet           |
| Charles Henry<br>Charles Lyman | New Haven                        | Charles B.           | 150               | Samuel              |
| Charles Mills                  | Curtisville, Mass.               | Federal<br>Samuel G. | 204<br>200        | Eliphalet<br>Samuel |
| Charles Morton                 | Southington                      | Henry H.             | 117               |                     |
| Charles Porter                 | New Britain                      | John S.              | 333               | Eliphalet           |
| Charles Porter                 | New Britain                      | John S.              | 335               | Eliphalet           |
| Charles R.                     | Ridgeville, O.                   | Eliphalet            | 63                | Eliphalet           |
| Charles Selby                  | Tallmadge, O.                    | Samuel H.            | 304               | Eliphalet           |
| Chauncey                       | Saybrook                         | Samuel               | 11                | Stephen             |
| Chauncey                       | Newington                        | Lemuel               | 38                | Eliphalet           |
| Chauncey                       | Lenox, Mass.                     | Lemuel               | <b>39</b>         | Eliphalet           |
| Chauncey                       | Middlebury, Ind.                 | Eliphalet            | 170               | Eliphalet           |
| Chauncey                       | New Haven                        | Samuel               | 15                | Samuel              |
| Chauncey                       | Middletown                       | Chauncey             | 25                |                     |
| Chauncey                       | Middletown                       | Chauncey             | 63                |                     |
| Chauncey                       | Roxbury                          | Roger Newton         | 50                | Samuel              |
| Chauncey<br>Chauncey           | New Haven<br>New Haven           | Charles<br>Charles   | 73<br>76          | Samuel<br>Samuel    |
| Chauncey                       | New York                         | John Cutler          | 153               | Samuel              |
| Chauncey                       | Atwater, O.                      | John Hall            | $\frac{153}{173}$ |                     |
| Chester                        | Southington                      | John                 | 45                |                     |
| Chester Beale                  | New Preston                      | David                | 229               | Eliphalet           |
| Chester Thomas                 | Lexington, Tenn.                 | Stephen              | 85                |                     |
| Chloe                          | Brownhelm, O.                    | Eliphalet            | 57                | Eliphalet           |
| Chloe Clark                    | Saybrook                         | Azariah              | 117               | Stephen             |
| Clara                          | Atwater, O.                      | Randolph             | 225               | Samuel              |
| Clarabell                      | Hartford                         | William Friend       | 122               | Stephen             |
| Clavice Laura                  | Ravenna, O.                      | Elisha M.            | 322               | Eliphalet           |
| Clayson Lockwood               | Canfield, O.                     | William Wallace      |                   | Eliphalet           |
| Comfort                        | New Preston                      | Eliphalet            | 56                | Eliphalet           |
| Comfort Starr                  | Washington, D. C.                |                      |                   | Eliphalet           |
| Cornelia<br>Cornelia           | Newington<br>Color N. V.         | Heman                |                   | Eliphalet           |
| Cornelia Ann                   | Galen, N. Y.                     | Asaph<br>Melzar      |                   | Eliphalet           |
| Cornelia Delia                 | Clyde, N. Y.<br>Lexington, Tenn. | Stephen              | 363<br>76         | Eliphalet<br>Joseph |
| Cornelia Keeler                | New Milford                      | George W.            | 135               | Samuel              |
| Cornelia Robins                | Bethlem                          | Henry                | 128               | Samuel              |
| Cornelius                      | Columbus, Ga.                    | Jabez H.             | 210               | _                   |
| Cornelius Sheldon              | Columbus, Ga.                    | Jabez                | 120               | _                   |
| Corydon M.                     | Boston, Mass.                    | Daniel               | 60                |                     |
| Cyrus Lorenzo                  | Brownhelm, O.                    | Solomon              | 188               | Eliphalet           |
| Daniel                         | Saybrook                         | Ambrose              | 21                | Stephen             |
| Davee                          | Saybrook                         | Ambrose              | 18                | ~. <del>-</del> -   |
| David                          | Saybrook                         | John                 | 8                 | Stephen             |
| David                          | Saybrook                         | John                 | 19                | John                |
| David                          | Saybrook                         | Hezekiah             | 27                | John                |
| David                          | Saybrook                         | Hezekiah             | 31                | John                |
| David                          | Washington                       | Eliphalet            |                   | Eliphalet           |
| David                          | New Britain                      | Eliphalet            |                   | Eliphalet           |
| David                          | New Preston                      | Joseph               | 79                |                     |
| David                          | Brownhelm, O.                    | Solomon              | 185               |                     |
| David Chester                  | New Preston                      | David                | 68                |                     |
| David Eliphalet                | New Preston                      | David C.             | 214               |                     |
| David Haskell                  | New Britain                      | John S.              | 331               |                     |
| David Haskell                  | New Britain                      | John S.              | 332               | Eliphalet           |

| Name.             | Residence.          | Son or Daughter of. | No.       | Branch.   |
|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|
| David Waller      | Berlin              | David               | 160       | Eliphalet |
| Delia             | Newington           | Asaph               | 103       | Eliphalet |
| Delia             | Newington           | Asaph               | 104       | Eliphalet |
| Delight K.        | Atwater, O.         | Chauncey            | 226       | Samuel    |
| Demming           | Tallmedge, O.       | Joseph              | 81        | Eliphalet |
| Dolly             | Washington          | Martin              | 30        | Eliphalet |
| Dolly             | Salisbury           | Martin              | 31        | Eliphalet |
| Dolly             | Farmington          | Abner               | 51        | Eliphalet |
| Dolly             | Norwalk, O.         | Martin              | 95        | Eliphalet |
| Dolly             | Farmington          | Harvey              | 235       | Eliphalet |
| Dorothea          | Killingworth        | Stephen             | 34        | Joseph    |
| Dorothy           | Washington          | Eliphalet           | 21        | Eliphalet |
| Dorothy           | Newington           | Samuel              | 36        | Eliphalet |
| Duren             | Haddam              | Joseph              | 8         | Joseph    |
| Duren             | Haddam              | Duren               | 39        | Joseph    |
| Duren             | Montpelier, Vt.     | Joseph              | 28        | Joseph    |
| Duren             | Montpelier, Vt.     | Duren               | 58        | Joseph    |
|                   |                     |                     |           | •         |
| Ebenezer          | Saybrook            | John                | 4         |           |
| Ebenezer Russell  | Danbury             | Matthew B.          | 115       | Eliphalet |
| Ebenezer Tracy    | Middletown          | Chauncey            | 139       | Samuel    |
| Edgar             | Sandusky, O.        | Friend              | 81        | Stephen   |
| Edgar Augustus    | Silver Creek, Miss. | Luman               | 247       | Eliphalet |
| Edmund            | Vanceboro, Ill.     | Solomon             | 182       | Eliphalet |
| Edmund A.         | New York            | William             | 87        | Stephen   |
| Edward            | New York            | John                | 81        | Samuel    |
| Edward Carrington | Terryville          | Jabez               | 117       | Samuel    |
| Edward Ingraham   | Saybrook            | John Chauncey       | 99        | Stephen   |
| Edward Lyman      | Waterford, Penn.    | Henry Ray           | 218       | Samuel    |
| Edward Newton     | Northampton, Mass.  |                     | 167       | Samuel    |
| Edward William    | Buffalo, N. Y.      | William G.          | 71        | John      |
| Egbert Carrington | West Meriden        | Newton P.           | 205       | Samuel    |
| Egbert Fenn       | West Meriden        | Newton P.           | 208       | Samuel    |
| Egbert Augustus   | Sandusky, O.        | Friend              | 84        | Stephen   |
| Eleazer           | Newington           | Jabez               | 10        |           |
| Elias             | Saybrook            | Hezekiah            | 35        |           |
| Elias             | Elmyra, N. Y.       | Hezekiah            | 61        | John      |
| Elias             | Durham, N. Y.       | Ziner               | 85        | John      |
| Elihu Butler      | Northampton, Mass.  | John R.             | 169       | Samuel    |
| Eliphalet         | Newington           | Jöhn                | 9         |           |
| Eliphalet         | Washington          | Eliphalet           | 12        | Eliphalet |
| Eliphalet         | Stockbridge, Mass.  | Eliphalet           | 18        | Eliphalet |
| Eliphalet         | Salisbury           | John                | 46        | Eliphalet |
| Eliphalet         | Salisbury           | John                | 47        | Eliphalet |
| Eliphalet         | Stockbridge, Mass.  | Eliphalet           | 53        | Eliphalet |
| Eliphalet         | Cayuga, N. Y.       | Eliphalet           | <b>55</b> | Eliphalet |
| Eliphalet         | Salisbury           | Eliphalet           | 127       | Eliphalet |
| Eliphalet         | Bath, Me.           | David               | 162       | Eliphalet |
| Eliphalet         | Vanceboro, Ill.     | Solomon             | 183       | Eliphalet |
| Eliphalet N.      | Sandwich Islands    | Eliphalet           | 128       | Eliphalet |
| Elizabeth         | Elmyra, N. Y.       | Hezekiah            | 69        | John      |
| Elizabeth         | Saybrook            | Ambrose             | 15        | Stephen   |
| Elizabeth         | Saybrook            | Ambrose             | 26        | Stephen   |
| Elizabeth         | Saybrook            | Ambrose             | 93        | Stephen   |
| Elizabeth         | Killingworth        | Stephen             | <b>35</b> | Joseph    |
| Elizabeth         | Bushwick, L. I.     | John                | 289       | Eliphalet |
| Elizabeth         | New Haven           | Chauncey            | 30        | Samuel    |
| Elizabeth         | New Haven           | Chauncey            | 31        | Samuel    |
| Elizabeth         | New Haven           | Chauncey            |           | Samuel    |
| Elizabeth         | Derby               | Elisha              | 43        | Samuel    |

94 index.

| Name.              | Residence.         | Son or Daughter of. | No. | Branch.         |
|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----|-----------------|
| Elizabeth          | Detroit, Mich.     | Samuel              | 100 | Samuel          |
| Elizabeth Allen    | Southington        | Chester             | 117 | Eliphalet       |
| Elizabeth Cornelia | Roxbury            | Chauncey            | 114 | Samuel          |
| Elizabeth Hannah   | Lexington, Tenn.   | Stephen             | 74  | Joseph          |
| Elizabeth Kerwood  | New Haven          | John                | 80  | Samuel          |
| Elizabeth Lynde    | Springfield, Mass. | Charles             | 73  | $\mathbf{John}$ |
| Elizabeth Pamela   | Sheboygan, Wis.    | David               | 163 | Eliphalet       |
| Elizabeth Tully    | Saybrook           | Daniel              | 58  | Stephen         |
| Elizabeth Wallace  | New York           | John Cutler         | 156 | Samuel          |
| Elisha             | Danbury            | Eliphalet           | 22  | Eliphalet       |
| Elisha             | Canfield, O.       | John                | 49  | Eliphalet       |
| Elisha             | St. Thomas, W. I.  | Eliphalet           | 131 | Eliphalet       |
| Elisha             | Madison, Wis.      | Thomas T.           | 219 | Eliphalet       |
| Elisha             | Wallingford        | Samuel              | 17  | Samuel          |
| Elisha             | New Haven          | Chauncey            | 27  | Samuel          |
| Elisha             | Wallingford        | Elisha              | 39  | Samuel          |
| Elisha             | Brooklyn, N. Y.    | Jared P.            | 182 | Samuel          |
| Elisha             | Brooklyn, N. Y.    | Elisha              | 235 | Samuel          |
| Elisha Averill     | New Preston        | David               | 226 | Eliphalet       |
| Elisha Dana        | Waterloo, N. Y.    | Elisha              | 74  | Eliphalet       |
| Elisha Grant       | Canfield, O.       | Granville           | 328 | Eliphalet       |
| Elisha Mygatt      | Ravenna, O.        | Elisha              | 150 | Eliphalet       |
| Eliza              | Saybrook           | John                | 49  | John            |
| Eliza              | Saybrook           | John Elihu          | 81  | John            |
| Eliza              | Danbury            | Matthew B.          | 109 | Eliphalet       |
| Eliza              | Cleveland, O.      | Frederick           | 279 | Eliphalet       |
| Eliza              | Marietta, O.       | William A.          | 286 | Eliphalet       |
| Eliza Ann          | Saybrook           | Stephen             | 22  | Stephen         |
| Eliza. Brown       | Wallingford        | Jared P.            | 187 | Samuel          |
| Eliza Lefferts     | Carlisle, Ind.     | Samuel              | 70  | Samuel          |
| Eliza Maria        | Ravenna, O.        | John                | 310 | Eliphalet       |
| Eliza Raymond      | Sandusky, O.       | Friend              | 83  | Stephen         |
| Eliza Smalley      | New Britain        | John S.             | 334 | Eliphalet       |
| Eliza Tully        | Salem              | John                | 91  | Joseph          |
| Eliza Tully        | Salem              | John                | 93  | Joseph          |
| Eliza Tully        | Salem              | Oramel              | 109 | Joseph          |
| Ella Cinderilla    | Galen, N. Y.       | Charles             | 366 | Eliphalet       |
| Ellen              | Boston, Mass.      | William             | 126 | Samuel          |
| Ellen Caroline     | Woodstock          | Friend              | 77  | Stephen         |
| Ellen Maria        | Saybrook           | John Lord           | 105 |                 |
| Ellen Ruth         | New Preston        | Harvey              | 237 | Eliphalet       |
| Elmina             | Danbury            | Ebenezer R.         | 303 | Eliphalet       |
| Emeline            | Cayuga, N. Y.      | Eliphalet           | 169 | Eliphalet       |
| Emeline Eliza      | Saybrook           | Samuel W.           | 67  | Stephen         |
| Emeline Eliza      | Saybrook           | John Lord           | 104 | Stephen         |
| Emily              | Cleveland, O.      | Frederick           | 282 | Eliphalet       |
| Emily              | Marietta, O.       | William A.          | 287 | Eliphalet       |
| Emily              | Livonia, N. Y.     | William             | 343 | Eliphalet       |
| Emily Antonette    | Clyde, N. Y.       | Melzar              | 359 |                 |
| Emily Chauncey     | Woodbury           | Samuel              | 103 |                 |
| Emily Louisa       | Ceylon, Asia       | Samuel G.           | 201 | Samuel          |
| Emily Serena       | Galen, N. Y.       | Asaph               | 180 | Eliphalet       |
| Emily Wadsworth    | Farmington         | Harvey              | 238 | Eliphalet       |
| Emma Eliza         | Saybrook           | John Chauncey       | 97  | Stephen         |
| Emma J.            | New York           | Samuel W.           | 89  | Stephen         |
| Emma Nancy         | Atwater, O.        | John B.             | 231 | Samuel          |
| Emma Tuthill       | Sheboygan, Wis.    | Charles             | 162 | Samuel          |
| Erastus Osborne    | Clyde, N. Y.       | Melzar              | 364 | Eliphalet       |
| Esther Mills       | Durham, Me.        | Newton              | 105 | Samuel          |
| Eunice             | Lisle, N. Y.       | Ezra                | 25  | Jabez           |
| Eunice             | Wallingford        | Elisha              | 92  | Samuel          |

| Name.                        | Residence.                | Son or Daughter of.  | No.        | Branch.                |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------|------------------------|
| Eunice                       | New Haven                 | Peter                | 198        | Samuel                 |
| Eveline                      | Saybrook                  | John Elihu           | 82         | John                   |
| Eveline                      | Durham, N. Y.             | Ziner                | 88         | John                   |
| Ezra                         | Lisle, N. Y.              | Jabez                | 15         | Jabez                  |
| Ezra                         | Lisle, N. Y.              | Ezra                 | 26         | Jabez                  |
| Ezra                         | Corfu, N. Y.              | Samuel               | 32         |                        |
| Ezra Chappel                 | New London                | Joseph               | 252        | Eliphalet              |
| Fanny                        | Saybrook                  | Azariah              | 39         | Stephen                |
| Fanny Pomeroy                | New Preston               | David Chester        | 218        | Eliphalet              |
| Federal                      | Curtisville, Mass.        | Eliphalet            | 64         | Eliphalet              |
| Frances Cogswell             | Rochester, N. Y.          | Frederick            | 211        | Eliphalet              |
| Frances Elizabeth            | Toledo, O.                | Sewell               | 47         | Jabez                  |
| Frances H.                   | Southington               | F. Dwight            | 284        | Eliphalet              |
| Frances Marion               | Farmington                | Harvey               | 239        |                        |
| Frances Marion               | Farmington                | Harvey               | 240        | Eliphalet              |
| Frances Pomeroy              | Woodbury                  | David                | 67         | Eliphalet              |
| Frances Schley               | Columbus, Ga.             | Jabez H.             | 209        | Samuel                 |
| Frances V.                   | Columbus, Ga.             | Cornelius S.         | 213        |                        |
| Frances V.                   | Columbus, Ga.             | Joseph P.            | 214        | Samuel                 |
| Francis                      | Danbury                   | Ebenezer R.          | 300        | Eliphalet              |
| Francis Dwight               | Southington               | Roger                | 102        | Eliphalet              |
| Frank<br>Frank E.            | Sandusky, O.              | Friend               | 85<br>383  | Stephen                |
| Frank Hubert                 | Union Springs, N.Y.       | Toba Chauncer        | 100        | Eliphalet              |
| Franklin                     | Saybrook<br>Galen, N. Y.  | John Chauncey        | 178        | Stephen<br>Eliphalet   |
| Franklin Ward                | Middletown                | Asaph<br>Chauncey    | 140        | Samuel                 |
| Frederick                    | Rochester, N. Y.          | David                | 66         | Eliphalet              |
| Frederick                    | Cleveland, O.             | Roger                | 101        | Eliphalet              |
| Frederick                    | New Preston               | David Chester        | 217        | Eliphalet              |
| Frederick                    | Cleveland, O.             | Frederick            | 280        | Eliphalet              |
| Frederick                    | Canfield, Ó.              | Comfort Starr        | 327        | Eliphalet              |
| Frederick                    | South Farms               | Roger Newton         | 55         | Samuel Samuel          |
| Frederick                    | Skeneateles, N. Y.        | Peter                | 194        | Samuel                 |
| Frederick                    | Atwater, O.               | John B.              |            | Samuel                 |
| Frederick Augustus           | Rochester, N. Y.          | Frederick            | 206        | Eliphalet              |
| Frederick Camp               | Ottawa, Ill.              | Martin K.            | 370        | Eliphalet              |
| Frederick Churchill          | Rochester, N. Y.          | Federal              | 201        | Eliphalet              |
| Frederick Lathrop            | Hartford                  | William Friend       | 121<br>373 | Stephen                |
| Frederick M. Friend          | Rochester, N. Y.          | Frederick C. Ambrose |            | Eliphalet<br>Stephen   |
| Friend Friend                | Sandusky, O. Atwater, O.  | Randolph             | 223        | Samuel                 |
|                              | ·                         | •                    |            |                        |
| Garry                        | New Preston               | Martin               |            | Eliphalet              |
| George                       | Durham, N. Y.             | Elias                |            | John                   |
| George                       | Durham, N. Y.             | Ziner                |            | John                   |
| George                       | Salisbury                 | Eliphalet            | 133        | Eliphalet              |
| George A.                    | Aurelius, N. Y.           | Eliphalet<br>Elisha  |            | Y                      |
| George Beale<br>George Beale | Canfield, O. Canfield, O. | Comfort Starr        | 326        | Eliphalet<br>Eliphalet |
| George Clarence              | Hartford                  | William Friend       | 119        | Stephen                |
| George D.                    | Aurelius, N. Y.           | George A.            | 358        | Eliphalet              |
| George Dickinson             | Saybrook                  | John Elihu           | 75         | John                   |
| George Washington            | New Milford               | Roger Newton         |            | Samuel                 |
| George Washington            | Wallingford               | Jared P.             | 189        | Samuel                 |
| George White                 | Bushwick, L. I.           | John                 | 291        | Eliphalet              |
| George Williams              | Berlin                    | Joseph               | 254        | Eliphalet              |
| Gilbert Brown                | New York                  | William G.           |            | John                   |
| Ginnette                     | Saybrook                  | Elias                |            | John<br>John           |
| Ginnette                     | Hunter, N. Y.             | Elias                |            | John<br>Joseph         |
| Ginnette Morgan              | Salem                     | Oramel               | 111        | Joseph                 |

| Name.                        | Residence.                     | Sam an Danahtan af          | 77-        | Thomas h             |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|----------------------|
| Gould Camp                   | New Preston                    | Son or Daughter of. Charles | No.<br>242 | Branch. Eliphalet    |
| Granville                    | Canfield, O.                   | Elisha                      | 152        | Eliphalet            |
| Granvino                     | Camicia, O.                    | 2311311 <i>a</i>            | 102        | Impliance            |
| Hamlin                       | Columbus, Ga.                  | Jabez H.                    | 211        | Samuel               |
| Hannah                       | Saybrook                       | Hezekiah                    | 26         | ${f John}$           |
| Hannah                       | Killingworth                   | Stephen                     | 33         | $\mathbf{Joseph}$    |
| Hannah                       | Newington                      | Eliphalet                   | 11         | Eliphalet            |
| Hannah                       | Newington                      | Lemuel                      | 34         | Eliphalet            |
| Hannah                       | Danbury                        | Elisha                      | 77         | Eliphalet            |
| Hannah                       | Newington                      | Asaph                       | 107        | Eliphalet            |
| Hannah                       | Middletown                     | Chauncey                    | 61         | Samuel               |
| Hannah Knapp                 | New Rochester, O.              |                             | 137        | Eliphalet            |
| Hannah Maria<br>Hannah Maria | New Preston                    | Martin                      | 98         | Eliphalet            |
| Hannah Maria                 | Bushwick, L. I.<br>South Farms | John<br>Frederick           | 290<br>132 | Eliphalet<br>Samuel  |
| Harlow                       | Flint, Mich.                   | William                     | 38         | Jabez                |
| Harriet                      | Saybrook                       | Samuel W.                   | 61         | Stephen              |
| Harriet                      | Saybrook                       | John Chauncey               | 101        | Stephen              |
| Harriet                      | Oswego, N. Y.                  | Elisha                      | 75         | Eliphalet            |
| Harriet                      | New Preston                    | Martin                      | 92         | Eliphalet            |
| Harriet                      | Ravenna, O.                    | Elisha                      | 145        | Eliphalet            |
| Harriet Anna                 | Chicago, Ill.                  | Charles H.                  | 381        | Eliphalet            |
| Harriet Augusta              | New York                       | Henry                       | 131        | Samuel               |
| Harriet Collins              | Canfield, O.                   | William W.                  | 320        | Eliphalet            |
| Harriet Demming              | Farmington                     | Harvey                      | 232        | Eliphalet            |
| Harriet Eliza                | New York                       | Henry                       | 129        | Samuel               |
| Harriet Ellen                | Virginia                       | Stephen                     | 84         | Joseph               |
| Harriet Esther               | Plainville                     | Roger Newton                | 260        | Eliphalet            |
| Harriet Maria                | Canfield, O.                   | Royal F. L.                 | 308        | Eliphalet            |
| Harriet Maria                | Boston, Mass.                  | William                     | 122        | Samuel               |
| Harvey                       | Farmington                     | Joseph                      |            | Eliphalet            |
| Helen Maria                  | Rome, Ga.                      | Newton                      | 108        | Samuel               |
| Helen Matilda                | Milton                         | David                       | 228        | Eliphalet            |
| Heman                        | Stockbridge, Mass.             | Eliphalet                   | 61         | Eliphalet            |
| Heman Alonzo                 | Newington                      | Heman                       |            | Eliphalet            |
| Henrietta Augusta            | Waterford, Penn.               | Henry Ray                   |            |                      |
| Henrietta Newton             | Southport, Wis.                | Duren<br>Molgon             |            | Joseph               |
| Henrietta Osborn             | Clyde, N. Y.                   | Melzar<br>Ambrose           |            | Eliphalet<br>Staphan |
| Henry<br>Henry               | Saybrook<br>Southington        |                             |            | Stephen<br>Eliphalet |
| Henry                        | Galena, Ill.                   | Roger<br>Eliphalet          |            | Eliphalet            |
| Henry                        | Cleveland, O.                  | Frederick                   |            | Eliphalet            |
| Henry                        | Vanceboro, Ill.                | Edmund                      |            | Eliphalet            |
| Henry                        | New York                       | Roger Newton                |            | Samuel               |
| Henry                        | Leeds, N. Y.                   | Elisha                      |            | Samuel               |
| Henry Boardman               | Chicago, Ill.                  | Charles H.                  |            | Eliphalet            |
| Henry Edgar                  | Hudson, N. Y.                  | Henry                       | 176        | Samuel               |
| Henry Edgar                  | Atwater, O.                    | Randolph                    | 222        | Samuel               |
| Henry Eliphalet              | Rochester, N. Y.               | Federal                     |            | Eliphalet            |
| Henry H.                     | Southington                    | Charles Hart                |            | Joseph               |
| Henry Hawley                 | Illinois                       | Abner Sheldon               |            | Eliphalet            |
| Henry Martyn                 | Detroit, Mich.                 | Samuel                      |            | Samuel               |
| Henry Newton                 | New Haven                      | Charles                     |            | Samuel               |
| Henry Newton                 | Boston, Mass.                  | Newton                      |            | Samuel               |
| Henry Newton                 | Randall's Isl., N. Y.          |                             |            | Samuel               |
| Henry Newton                 | New Haven                      | Henry Newton                | _          | Samuel<br>Loseph     |
| Henry P.                     | Salem<br>Waterford Pa          | John                        |            | Joseph<br>Samuel     |
| Henry Ray                    | Waterford, Pa.                 | Henry Isaac Naviton         |            | Samuel               |
| Henry Shannon<br>Henry Word  | Vincennes, Ind.<br>Middletown  | Isaac Newton<br>Chauncey    |            | Samuel<br>Samuel     |
| Henry Ward<br>Hester         | Killingworth                   | John                        |            | John                 |
| TTOSICI                      | Truma MAI m                    | OMIL                        | الدست      | - AILLI              |

| Name.          | Residence.           | Son or Daughter of. | No.      | Branch.      |
|----------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------|--------------|
| Hester         | Saybrook             | Hezekiah            | 32       |              |
| Hezekiah       | Saybrook             | John                |          | John         |
| Hezekiah       | Savbrook             | John                |          | John         |
| Hezekiah       | Saybrook             | Hezekiah            | 30       | John         |
| Hezekiah       | Saybrook             | Hezekiah            |          | John         |
| Hezekiah       | Elmyra, N. Y.        | Hezekiah            | 39       |              |
| Hezekiah       | Elmyra, N. Y.        | Hezekiah            | 64       | John         |
| Horace         | Saybrook             | Samuel W.           | 66       | Stephen      |
| Horace Taylor  | Trumbull             | Charles Bates       | 107      |              |
| Hubbard Newton | Ogden, N. Y.         | Arphaxad            | 51       | Joseph       |
| Ira Day        | Wallingford          | Jared P.            | 186      | Samuel       |
| Isaac Newton   | Vincennes, Ind.      | Samuel              | 69       | Samuel       |
| Jabez          | Newington            | John                | 7        |              |
| Jabez          | Stockbridge, Mass.   | Jabez               |          | Jabez        |
| Jabez          | Terryville           | Roger Newton        | 52       | Samuel       |
| Jabez Hamlin   | Columbus, Ga.        | Jabez               | 119      | Samuel       |
| James          | Canaan, N. H.        | Aaron               | 57       | Joseph       |
| James Bourbon  | Toledo, O.           | Sewell              | 46       | Jabez        |
| James Horace   | Virginia             | Stephen             | 82       | Joseph       |
| James Monroe   | Brownhelm, O.        | Solomon             | 191      | Eliphalet    |
| James Theodore | ${f Trumbull}$       | Charles Bates       | 104      | Joseph       |
| Jane Ann       | New Haven            | John                | 88       | Samuel       |
| Jane Electa    | Newington            | Heman A.            | 371      | Eliphalet    |
| Jane Eliza     | New Haven            | Charles Bryan       | 151      | Samuel       |
| Jane Underwood | Canfield, O.         | Comfort Starr       | 325      | Eliphalet    |
| Jared Potter   | Wallingford          | Elisha              | 93       | Samuel       |
| Jared Potter   | Wallingford          | Jared P.            | 190      | Samuel       |
| Jefferson      | Saybrook             | John Tully          | 51       | Stephen      |
| Jemima         | New Preston          | Martin              | 26       | Eliphalet    |
| Jeremiah       | Canaan, N. H.        | Aaron               | 53       | Joseph       |
| Jessie Ellen   | Clyde, N. Y.         | Melzar              | 361      | Eliphalet    |
| Joel           | Canaan, N. H.        | Aaron               |          | Joseph       |
| JOHN           | Saybrook             | Tobas               | 1        | <del></del>  |
| John           | Saybrook             | John                | 2        | T. 1         |
| John<br>John   | Saybrook             | John<br>John        |          | John<br>John |
| John<br>John   | Saybrook             | Hezekiah            | 34<br>34 | -            |
| John           | Saybrook<br>Saybrook | John Lord           | 106      | Stephen      |
| John           | Savbrook             | Joseph              | 18       |              |
| John           | Salem                | John                |          | Joseph       |
| John           | Salem                | John                |          | Joseph       |
| John           | Salem                | John Bates          |          | Joseph       |
| John           | Salisbury            | Eliphalet           |          | Eliphalet    |
| John           | Salisbury            | John                | 43       | Eliphalet    |
| John           | Bushwick, L. I.      | Matthew Beale       | 110      | Eliphalet    |
| John           | Salisbury            | Eliphalet           | 126      | Eliphalet    |
| John           | Salisbury            | Eliphalet           | 129      | Eliphalet    |
| John           | Ravenna, O.          | Elisha              | 144      | Eliphalet    |
| John.          | New Haven            | Chauncey            | 37       | Samuel       |
| John           | Sheboygan, Wis.      | Charles             | 161      | Samuel       |
| John           | Northampton, Mass.   | John Rossel         | 168      |              |
| John B.        | Atwater, O.          | John Hall           | 174      | Samuel       |
| John Baldwin   | York, N. Y.          | Joseph              | 29       | Joseph       |
| John Beale     | Ravenna, O.          | John                | 313      | Eliphalet    |
| John Bryan     | New Haven            | Chauncey            | 32       | Samuel       |
| John C.        | Salem                | Henry P.            | 116      | Joseph       |
| John Chauncey  | Saybrook             | John Tully          | 54       | Stephen      |
| John Charles   | New York.            | John Cutler         | 154      |              |
| John Claudius  | Moscow, Ky.          | Stephen             | 70       | Joseph       |
| 10             |                      |                     |          |              |

98 index.

|                                  | <b>-</b>                   |  |                  |                     |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--|------------------|---------------------|
| Name.                            | Residence.                 | Son or Daughter of.                    | No.              | Branch.             |
| John Cutler                      | New York                   | Charles                                | 77               | Samuel              |
| John Edgar                       | Saybrook                   | John Elihu                             | 83               | John                |
| John Elihu                       | Saybrook<br>New Preston    | John<br>David Chaston                  | 46               | John<br>Elimbolot   |
| John Eliphalet                   | New Preston                | David Chester                          | 216              | Eliphalet           |
| John Evarts                      | New Britain<br>Atwater, O. | John Smalley<br>Elisha                 | 330<br>89        | Eliphalet<br>Samuel |
| John Hall<br>John Hunt           | Skeneateles, N. Y.         | Peter                                  | 199              | Samuel              |
| John Jacob                       | Danbury                    | Ebenezer R.                            | 302              | Eliphalet           |
| John Lindsley                    | Evansville, Ind.           | William Erastus                        | 110              | Stephen             |
| John Lord                        | Saybrook                   | Samuel W.                              | 62               | Stephen             |
| John Monroe                      | Brownhelm, O.              | Solomon                                | 190              | Eliphalet           |
| John Newton                      | New Haven                  | John                                   | 82               | Samuel              |
| John Pratt                       | Durham, N.Y.               | Ziner                                  | 92               | John                |
| John P. S. F. Francis            |                            | Stephen                                | 77               | Joseph              |
| John Rossel                      | Northampton, Mass.         |  | 85               | Samuel              |
| John Rowan                       | Texas                      | Ralph                                  | 257              | Eliphalet           |
| John Smalley                     | New Britain                | Roger                                  | 99               | Eliphalet           |
| John Smalley                     | New Britain                | David                                  | 157              | Eliphalet           |
| John Smalley                     | New Britain                | David                                  | 158              | Eliphalet           |
| John Stephen                     | Bushwick, L. I.            | John                                   | 296              | Eliphalet           |
| John Stephen                     | Bushwick, L. I.            | John                                   | 297              | Eliphalet           |
| John Tully                       | Saybrook                   | Ambrose                                | 28               | Stephen             |
| Joseph                           | Saybrook                   | John                                   | 5                | <del></del>         |
| Joseph                           | Saybrook                   | Joseph                                 | 6                | Joseph              |
| Joseph                           | Saybrook                   | Joseph                                 | 14               | Joseph              |
| Joseph                           | Haddam                     | Duren                                  | 38               | Joseph              |
| Joseph                           | Canaan, N. H.              | Aaron                                  | 56               | Joseph              |
| Joseph                           | New Preston                | Martin                                 | 25               | Eliphalet           |
| Joseph                           | Berlin                     | Joseph                                 | 85               | Eliphalet           |
| Joseph Adolphus                  | Sabine Town, Texas         |  | 248              | Eliphalet           |
| Joseph A. Jackson                | Lexington, Tenn.           | Stephen                                | 71               | Joseph<br>Flipholet |
| Joseph Edwards                   | Berlin<br>Virginia         | Joseph<br>Stanhan                      | $\frac{255}{88}$ | Eliphalet           |
| Joseph Henry<br>Joseph Hotchkiss | Virginia<br>York, N. Y.    | Stephen<br>John Baldwin                | 67               | Joseph<br>Joseph    |
| Joseph Lucius                    | Trumbull                   | Samuel                                 |                  | Joseph              |
| Joseph Parker                    | Columbus, Ga.              | Jabez                                  | 121              | Samuel              |
| Joseph Thompson                  | New Haven                  | Henry Newton                           |                  | Samuel              |
| Joseph Tryon                     | New Preston                | David                                  |                  | Eliphalet           |
| Joseph Warren                    | Potsdam, N. Y.             | Charles Hart                           | 95               | Joseph              |
| Josiah                           | Saybrook                   | John                                   | 6                |                     |
| Josiah                           | Bethlem                    | Jabez                                  | 12               | Jabez               |
| Judson                           | New Preston                | Sheldon                                | 267              | Eliphalet           |
| Julia                            | Winsted                    | Matthew Beale                          | 114              | Eliphalet           |
| Julia                            | Cleveland, O.              | Frederick                              | 277              | Eliphalet           |
| Julia                            | Bushwick, L. I.            | John                                   |                  | Eliphalet           |
| Julia                            | Ravenna, O.                | John                                   | 311              | Eliphalet           |
| Julia Ann                        | Leeds, N. Y.               | Henry                                  |                  | Samuel              |
| Julia Ann                        | New York                   | Henry                                  |                  | Samuel              |
| Julia Edgarina                   | Hudson, N. Y.              | Henry Edgar                            |                  | Samuel              |
| Julia Helen                      | Atwater, O.                | John B.                                | 230              | Samuel              |
| Julia Pomeroy                    | Northampton, Mass.         | John Rossei                            | 170              | Samuel              |
| Junius                           | Ogden, N. Y.               | Arphaxad                               | 44               | Joseph              |
| Karolyn Bradford                 | Salem                      | Oramel                                 | 119              | Joseph              |
| Katharine                        | Wallingford                | Samuel                                 |                  | Samuel              |
| TZGUIGIIIIO                      | vi minigiota               | ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~ | <b>₽</b> 0       | ~amuoi              |
| Laura                            | Marshall, Mich.            | Elias                                  | 56               | John                |
| Laura                            | Durham, N. Y.              | Ziner                                  | 91               | John                |
| Laura                            | New Milford                | Asaph                                  | 72               | Eliphalet           |
| Laura                            | New Preston                | Martin                                 | 91               | Eliphalet           |
| Laura                            | New Preston                | Martin                                 | 93               | Eliphalet           |
|                                  |                            |  |                  |                     |

INDEX. 99.

| Name.                           | Residence.                   | Son or Daughter of.      | No.                                       | Branch.                |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Laura                           | Southington                  | Chester                  | 119                                       | Eliphalet              |
| Laura Calista                   | Berlin                       | David W.                 | 339                                       |                        |
| Laura Kellogg                   | Newington                    | Asaph                    | 106                                       | Eliphalet              |
| Laura Melissa                   | Tallmadge, O.                | Samuel Hart              | 305                                       | Eliphalet              |
| Lemuel                          | Newington                    | Eliphalet                | 14  | Eliphalet              |
| Lemuel                          | Newington                    | Asaph                    | 105                                       | • .                    |
| Lemuel Sizer                    | Middletown                   | Charles Hart             | 97  | Joseph                 |
| Lewis Alfred<br>Lewis Alfred    | Grafton, Mass.               | William<br>William Mills | 125                                       | Samuel<br>Samuel       |
| Lois Anteu                      | Lexington, Ky.<br>Saybrook   | Hezekiah                 |   | John                   |
| Lois                            | Newington                    | Jabez                    |   | Jabez                  |
| Lois                            | Stockbridge, Mass.           | Jabez                    | 17  | Jabez                  |
| Lois                            | Lisle, N. Y.                 | Ezra                     | 27  | Jabez                  |
| Lois                            | Wallingford                  | Samuel                   | 14  | Samuel                 |
| Lois Eveline                    | Ravenna, O.                  | John                     | 315                                       | Eliphalet              |
| Lois Rathbone                   | Sheldon, N. Y.               | Samuel                   | 29  | Jabez                  |
| Louisa Dolly                    | Farmington                   | Harvey                   | 236                                       | Eliphalet              |
| Louise Hart                     | New Britain                  | William                  | 329                                       | Eliphalet              |
| Lucius                          | Cayuga, N. Y.                | Eliphalet                | $\begin{array}{c} 167 \\ 241 \end{array}$ | Eliphalet<br>Eliphalet |
| Lucius Harvey<br>Lucius Hibbard | Farmington Palmyra, N. Y.    | Harvey<br>Hezekiah       |   | John                   |
| Lucius Wadsworth                | Farmington                   | Harvey                   | 234                                       | Eliphalet              |
| Lucy                            | Marshall, Mich.              | Elias                    | 57  | John                   |
| Lucy                            | Flint, Mich.                 | William                  | 37  | Jabez                  |
| Lucy                            | Edinburgh, O.                | Elisha                   | 148                                       | Eliphalet              |
| Lucy                            | New Preston                  | Roger Newton             | 58  | Samuel                 |
| Lucy                            | Middletown                   | Chauncey                 | 60  | Samuel                 |
| Lucy                            | Wallingford                  | Elisha                   | 94  | Samuel                 |
| Lucy Alsop                      | Middletown                   | Chauncey                 | 141                                       | Samuel                 |
| Lucy Ann                        | New Preston                  | Charles                  | 243                                       | Eliphalet              |
| Lucy Ann                        | Claremont, N. H.             | Newton                   | 106<br>36                                 | Samuel<br>Jabez        |
| Lucy Ann<br>Lucy Bishop         | Royalton, N. Y.<br>Salisbury | Samuel<br>Eliphalet      | 132                                       | Eliphalet              |
| Lucy Buckland                   | Canfield, O.                 | William W.               |   | Eliphalet              |
| Lucy Josephine                  | Virginia                     | Stephen                  |   | Joseph                 |
| Lucy Vesta                      | Tallmadge, O.                | Asaph                    |   | Eliphalet              |
| Luman                           | Alexandria, Va.              | Joseph                   |   | Eliphalet              |
| Luther Holly                    | Madison, Wis.                | Thomas T.                | 220                                       | Eliphalet              |
| Lydia                           | Saybrook                     | $\Lambda$ mbrose         | 27  | Stephen                |
| Lydia                           | Saybrook                     | Joseph                   | 10  | Joseph                 |
| Lydia                           | Saybrook                     | Joseph                   | 22  | Joseph                 |
| Lydia                           | Ogden, N. Y.                 | Arphaxad                 | 47  | Joseph                 |
| Lydia<br>Lydia Ann              | Stockbridge<br>Oxford        | Jabez<br>Jabez           | 16  | Jabez<br>Samuel        |
| Lydia Elizabeth                 | Huntington, Tenn.            | Stephen                  | 81  | Joseph                 |
| Lydia Ganzie                    | Wallingford                  | Jared P.                 | 191                                       |                        |
| Lyman Walter                    | Berlin                       | David W.                 | 342                                       | Eliphalet              |
| ,                               |                              |                          |   |                        |
| Madison                         | Saybrook                     | Azariah                  | 70  | Stephen                |
| Madison                         | Saybrook                     | Azariah                  | 116                                       | <u>.</u>               |
| Margaret                        | Springport, N. Y.            | Austin K.                | 384                                       | Eliphalet              |
| Margaret Shipman                | Elmyra, N. Y.                | Hezekiah                 |   | John                   |
| Margaret T.                     | Lexington, Mo.               | Philander R.             |   | Jabez                  |
| Margaretta<br>Maria             | New York                     | Samuel W.<br>Samuel W.   | 92<br>65                                  | Stephen                |
| Maria                           | Saybrook<br>Royalton, N. Y.  | Samuel VV.               | 33  | Stephen<br>Jabez       |
| Maria Alice                     | Salem                        | Henry P.                 | 115                                       |                        |
| Maria Amelia                    | Salem                        | John                     | 113                                       | Joseph                 |
| Maria F.                        | Dayton, O.                   | Stephen                  | 69  | Joseph                 |
| Maria Nancy                     | Honeoy Falls, N. Y.          | Azariah                  | 71  | Stephen                |
| Marian Augusta                  | Sandusky, O.                 | Friend                   | 82  | Stephen                |
|                                 |                              |                          |   |                        |

100 index.

| Nama                       | Residence.                        | Son on Daughten of          | No.              | Branch.             |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| Name.<br>Maria Tracy       | Middletown                        | Son or Daughter of          | 138              | Samuel              |
| Marion                     | New York                          | Chauncey<br>Charles Hart    | 96               | Joseph              |
| Mark M.                    | Springport, N. Y.                 | Austin                      | 350              | Eliphalet           |
| Martha                     | Saybrook                          | John                        |                  | John                |
| Martha                     | Saybrook                          | Ambrose                     | 20               | Stephen             |
| Martha                     | Newport, N. H.                    | Joseph                      | 15               | Joseph              |
| Martha                     | Metamora, Ill.                    | Martin                      | 97               | Eliphalet           |
| Martha                     | Salisbury                         | Eliphalet                   | 122              | Eliphalet           |
| Martha (Patty)             | Middletown                        | Chauncey                    | 29               | Samuel              |
| Martha                     | Shelby Center, N. Y               | . Newton                    |                  | Samuel              |
| Martha Ann                 | Rochester, N. Y.                  | Frederick                   | 207              | Eliphalet           |
| Martha Ann                 | Belchertown, Mass.                |                             | 79               | Samuel              |
| Martha Anna<br>Martha Buel | New Haven                         | Henry Newton                | 157<br>65        | Samuel              |
| Martha Newton              | Plainfield, Vt. Pittsfield, Mass. | Duren<br>John               | 87               | Joseph<br>Samuel    |
| Martha Pomeroy             | New Preston                       | David Chester               | 215              | Eliphalet           |
| Martin                     | New Preston                       | Eliphalet                   | 13               | Eliphalet           |
| Martin                     | New Preston                       | Martin                      | 29               | Eliphalet           |
| Martin Dayton              | New Preston                       | Martin                      | 96               | Eliphalet           |
| Martin Kellogg             | Ottawa, Ill.                      | Heman                       | 193              | Eliphalet           |
| Martin Van Buren           | Lexington, Tenn.                  | Stephen                     | 78               | Joseph              |
| Mary                       | Durham, N. Y.                     | Elias                       |                  | John                |
|                            | Durham, N. Y.                     | George                      |                  | John                |
| Mary                       | Durham, N. Y.                     | Ziner                       |                  | John                |
| Mary                       | Durham, N. Y.                     | Ziner                       | 90               | John                |
| Mary (Polly)               | Saybrook                          | Ambrose                     | 44               | Stephen             |
| Mary                       | Saybrook                          | Joseph                      | 12               | Joseph              |
| Mary                       | Saybrook                          | Joseph<br>Elimbolat         | 17<br>10         | Joseph<br>Eliphalet |
| Mary<br>Mary               | Newington<br>New Preston          | Eliphalet<br>Martin         | 28               | Eliphalet Eliphalet |
| Mary                       | Brownhelm, O.                     | Eliphalet                   | 62               | Eliphalet           |
| Mary                       | Farmington                        | Joseph                      | 82               | Eliphalet           |
| Mary                       | Farmington                        | David                       | 156              | Eliphalet           |
| Mary                       | Livonia, N. Y.                    | Eliphalet                   |                  | Eliphalet           |
| Mary                       | Cleveland, O.                     | Frederick                   |                  | Eliphalet           |
| Mary                       | Danbury                           | Ebenezer R.                 |                  | Eliphalet           |
| Mary                       | Durham, N. Y.                     | Elisha                      |                  | Samuel              |
| Mary                       | Atwater, O.                       | John B.                     |                  | Samuel              |
| Mary A.                    | Salisbury                         | John                        |                  | Eliphalet           |
| Mary Abigail               | Berlin                            | Joseph                      | 256              | Eliphalet           |
| Mary Almira                | Elmyra, N. Y.                     | Hezekiah                    | 63               | John<br>Stanban     |
| Mary Ann                   | Lyme<br>Sand Lake, N. Y.          | Stephen                     | $\frac{23}{181}$ | Stephen             |
| Mary Ann<br>Mary Anna      | Westbrook                         | Solomon<br>John             | 48               | Eliphalet<br>John   |
| Mary Anna                  | Sharon                            | Matthew Beale               |                  | Eliphalet           |
| Mary Averill               | Galena, Ill.                      | David David                 | 223              | Eliphalet           |
| Mary Bacon                 | Roxbury                           | Chauncey                    |                  | Samuel              |
| Mary Beale                 | Southington                       | Chester                     |                  | Eliphalet           |
| Mary Cutler                | New Haven                         | Charles                     | 72               | Samuel              |
| Mary Dennison              | Saybrook                          | Azariah                     | 115              | Stephen             |
| Mary Dickinson             | Saybrook                          | John Elihu                  | 77               | John                |
| Mary E.                    | Springport, N. Y.                 | Austin                      | 352              | Eliphalet           |
| Mary Elizabeth             | West Windsor, O.                  | Charles R.                  | 197              | Eliphalet           |
| Mary Elizabeth             | New Haven                         | John<br>Charles             | 83               |                     |
| Mary Elizabeth             | Sheboygan, Wis.                   | Charles                     |                  | Samuel              |
| Mary Eliza<br>Mary Eliza   | Tallmadge, O. Vincennes, Ind.     | Samuel Hart<br>Isaac Newton | 306              | Eliphalet<br>Samuel |
| Mary Esther                | Northampton, Mass.                |                             | 171              |                     |
| Mary F.                    | Lexington, Mo.                    | Philander R.                | 41               | Jabez               |
| Mary Gallond               | New Britain                       | John S.                     | 336              | Eliphalet           |
| Mary Jane                  | Bushwick, L. I.                   | John                        | 295              | Eliphalet           |

| Name.                          | Residence.                    | Son or Daughter of.          | No.        | Branch.              |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|----------------------|
| Mary Lydia                     | Bunkerhill, Ill.              | Newton                       | 104        | Samuel               |
| Mary Matthews                  | Rochester, N. Y.              | Frederick                    | 208        | Eliphalet            |
| Mary Mulford                   | New Haven                     | Charles Bryan                | 149        | Samuel               |
| Mary Olive                     | Vanceboro, Ill.               | Edmund                       | 368        | Eliphalet            |
| Mary Ray                       | Goshen                        | Frederick<br>William Erastus | 133<br>108 | Samuel               |
| Mary Van Kipper<br>Mary Vesta  | Evansville, Ind.<br>Salisbury | Asaph                        | 139        | Stephen Eliphalet    |
| Matilda                        | Elmyra, N. Y.                 | Hezekiah                     | 37         | John                 |
| Matthew Beale                  | Danbury                       | John                         | 42         | Eliphalet            |
| Matthew Beale                  | Bushwick, L. I.               | John                         | 292        | Eliphalet            |
| Matthew Beale                  | Danbury                       | Ebenezer R.                  | 301        | Eliphalet            |
| Mehitable                      | Lima, N. Y.                   | Azariah                      | 35         | Stephen              |
| Mehitable                      | Newington                     | Jabez                        | 13         | Jabez                |
| Miller B.                      | New York                      | Gilbert B.                   | 95         | John                 |
| Mills                          | New Preston                   | Sheldon                      | 266        | Eliphalet            |
| Miranda                        | Montpelier, Vt.               | Duren                        | 62         | Joseph               |
| Nancy                          | Saybrook                      | Ambrose                      | 24         | Stephen              |
| Nancy                          | Salem                         | Ambrose                      | 45         | Stephen              |
| Nancy                          | Ottawa, Ill.                  | Samuel                       | 30         | Jabez                |
| Nancy                          | New Haven                     | Elisha                       | 90         | Samuel               |
| Nancy                          | Atwater, O.                   | John Hall                    | 175        | Samuel               |
| Nancy H.                       | Peoria, Ill.                  | Asaph                        | 141        | Eliphalet            |
| Nancy Louisa                   | Syria                         | Arphaxad                     | 52         | Joseph               |
| Nancy Margaret                 | Toledo, O.                    | Sewell                       | 44         | Jabez                |
| Nancy Smalley                  | New Britain                   | David                        | 154        | Eliphalet            |
| Nancy Smalley                  | Southington                   | Henry                        | 271        | Eliphalet            |
| Nancy Wadsworth                | Southington                   | Chester                      | 120        | Eliphalet            |
| Nathan Want                    | Saybrook<br>Nove Brooks       | John<br>Sholdon              | 23         | John                 |
| Nathan Hart<br>Newell Robinson | New Preston                   | Sheldon<br>Hezekiah          | 264        | Eliphalet            |
| Newton                         | Elmyra, N. Y.<br>New Haven    | Chauncey                     | 65<br>28   | John<br>Samuel       |
| Newton                         | Claremont, N. H.              | Roger Newton                 | 48         | Samuel<br>Samuel     |
| Newton Hubbell                 | Plainville                    | Roger Newton                 |            | Eliphalet            |
| Newton Parker                  | West Meriden                  | Jabez                        | 116        | Samuel               |
|                                | West Menden                   |                              |            |                      |
| Oramel                         | Salem                         | John                         |            | Joseph               |
| Oliver                         | Washington, D. C.             | Matthew Beale                | 111        | Eliphalet            |
| Oliver                         | Canfield, O.                  | George B.                    | 317        | Eliphalet            |
| Oliver Russell                 | Bushwick, L. I.               | John                         | 288        | Eliphalet            |
| Oliver S.                      | Lexington, Mo.                | Philander R.                 | 40         | Jabez                |
| Oliver White                   | Washington, D. C.             | Oliver                       | 298        | Eliphalet            |
| Ophelia Antoinette             | West Meriden                  | Newton Parker                | 206        | Samuel               |
| Oscar Columbus                 | Alexandria, Va.               | Luman                        | 250        | Eliphalet            |
| Pamela                         | Brownhelm, O.                 | Solomon                      | 187        | Eliphalet            |
| Pamelia A.                     | Springport, N. Y.             | Austin                       | 356        | Eliphalet            |
| Parna Scranton                 | Evansville, Ind.              | William Erastus              | 107        | Stephen              |
| Parnell                        | Saybrook                      | Ambrose                      | 29         | Stephen              |
| Patrick                        | Atwater, O.                   | Randolph                     | 221        | Samuel               |
| Peter                          | Skeneateles, N. Y.            | Elisha<br>William Frantus    | 96         | Samuel               |
| Phebe Amelia<br>Philander      | Evansville, Ind.              | William Erastus Eliphalet    | 114<br>125 | Stephen<br>Eliphalet |
| Philander Boyd                 | Salisbury<br>Virginia         | Eliphalet<br>Stephen         | 87         | Joseph               |
| Philander R.                   | Lexington, Mo.                | Samuel                       | 34         | Jabez                |
| Philo Day                      | New York                      | Henry                        | 178        | Samuel               |
| Polly (Mary)                   | Whiting, Vt.                  | Joseph                       | 25         | Joseph               |
| Polly                          | Lexington, Tenn.              | Stephen                      | 75         | Joseph               |
| Polly (Mary)                   | Salisbury                     | John                         | 44         | Eliphalet            |
| Polly Mygatt                   | Canfield, O.                  | George B.                    | 318        | Eliphalet            |
| Priscilla                      | Saybrook                      | Hezekiah                     | 25         | John                 |
|                                |                               |                              |            |                      |

| Name.                         | Residence.                         | Son or Daughter of.    | No.               | Branch.              |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| Ralph                         | Texas                              | Joseph                 | 87                | Eliphalet            |
| Randall                       | Atwater, O.                        | Randolph               | 224               | Samuel               |
| Randolph                      | Canaan, N. H.                      | Aaron                  | <b>54</b>         | Joseph               |
| Randolph                      | Atwater, O.                        | John Hall              | 172               | Samuel               |
| Rebecca                       | Saybrook                           | Stephen                | 5                 | Stephen              |
| Rebecca                       | Saybrook                           | Ambrose                | 21                | Stephen              |
| Rebecca Jane                  | New Preston                        | Charles                | 244               | Eliphalet            |
| Rebecca Smalley               | Curtissville, Mass.<br>New Britain | David                  | 159<br>338        | Eliphalet            |
| Rebecca Smalley<br>Richard    | Saybrook                           | John S.<br>Samuel      | 12                | Eliphalet<br>Stephen |
| Richard                       | Saybrook                           | John Tully             | 56                | Stephen              |
| Richard                       | Wallingford                        | Jared P.               | 183               | Samuel               |
| Rispah Lavinia                | Lexington, Tenn.                   | Stephen                | 72                | Joseph               |
| Robert                        | Saybrook                           | Ambrose                | 94                | Stephen              |
| Robert Buntin                 | Vincennes, Ind.                    | Isaac Newton           |                   | Samuel               |
| Robert Clark                  | New Preston                        | Sheldon                | 265               | Eliphalet            |
| Robert Duncan                 | Toledo, O.                         | Sewell                 | 45                | Jabez                |
| Robert Hyatt                  | Canfield, O.                       | Comfort Starr          | 323               | Eliphalet            |
| Roger                         | Newington                          | Eliphalet              | 23                | Eliphalet            |
| Roger                         | Southington                        | Lemuel                 | 35                | Eliphalet            |
| Roger Newton                  | Farmington                         | Joseph                 | 89                | Eliphalet            |
| Roger Newton                  | South Farms                        | Samuel                 | 24                | Samuel               |
| Rosanna                       | Syria                              | Asaph                  | 138               | Eliphalet            |
| Roxa                          | Lisle, N. Y.                       | Ezra<br>Elisha         | 143               | Jabez<br>Flinhalet   |
| Royal F. L.<br>Ruth           | Canfield, O.<br>Saybrook           | John .                 | 10                | Eliphalet            |
| Ruth                          | Saybrook                           | John                   | 15                | John                 |
| Ruth                          | Farmington                         | Abner                  | 50                | Eliphalet            |
| Ruth Dolly                    | Farmington                         | Abner                  | <b>52</b>         | Eliphalet            |
| •                             |                                    |                        |                   | •                    |
| Salina                        | Lexington, Tenn.                   | Stephen                | 73                |                      |
| Sally                         | Salem                              | Ambrose                | 30                | Stephen              |
| Sally                         | Keesville, N. Y.<br>Lisle, N. Y.   | Joseph                 | 31                | Joseph               |
| Sally                         | Dussia N. I.                       | Ezra                   | 21                | Jabez<br>Flipholot   |
| Sally<br>Samuel               | Russia, N. Y.                      | Martin<br>John         | $\frac{24}{12}$   | Eliphalet            |
| Samuel                        | Wallingford<br>Saybrook            | Stephen                | 7                 | Stephen              |
| Samuel                        | Saybrook                           | Samuel                 | 9                 | Stephen              |
| Samuel                        | Saybrook                           | Ambrose                | 16                | Stephen              |
| Samuel                        | Saybrook                           | Samuel W.              | 63                | Stephen              |
| Samuel                        | Saybrook                           | Joseph                 | 11                | Joseph               |
| Samuel                        | Huntington                         | Joseph                 | 24                | Joseph               |
| Samuel                        | Haddam                             | Durên                  | 37                | Joseph               |
| Samuel                        | Royalton, N. Y.                    | Ezra                   | 20                | Jabez                |
| Samuel                        | Milford                            | Samuel                 | 13                | Samuel               |
| Samuel                        | Milford                            | Samuel                 | 21                | Samuel               |
| Samuel                        | Vincennes, Ind.                    | Chauncey               | 33                | Samuel               |
| Samuel                        | New York                           | Roger Newton           | 47                | Samuel               |
| Samuel                        | West Meriden                       | Newton Parker          | 207               | Samuel               |
| Samuel Averill Samuel Crocker | Berlin Brownholm ()                | David W.<br>Charles R. | $\frac{340}{200}$ | Eliphalet            |
| Samuel Edwin                  | Brownhelm, O. Chicago, Ill.        | Charles H.             | 382               | Eliphalet Eliphalet  |
| Samuel Ferdinand              | Trumbull                           | Charles Bates          |                   | Eliphalet<br>Joseph  |
| Samuel Gilbert                | Vincennes, Ind.                    | Samuel                 | 67                | Samuel               |
| Samuel Gilbert                | Vincennes, Ind.                    | Samuel                 | 68                | Samuel               |
| Samuel Goodrich               | Ceylon, Asia                       | Samuel                 | 97                | Samuel               |
| Samuel Goodrich               |                                    | Samuel G.              | 202               | Samuel               |
| Samuel Greerhorn              | Vincennes, Ind.                    | Isaac Newton           | 146               | Samuel               |
| Samuel Hart                   | Tallmadge, O.                      | Asaph                  | 135               | Eliphalet            |
| Samuel Joseph                 | New Haven                          | Chauncey               | 26                | Samuel               |
| Samuel McIntire               | New York                           | Samuel W.              | 88                | Stephen              |

| Name.                        | Residence.                       | Son or Daughter of. | No.                                       | Branch.                |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|
| Samuel Waterhouse            | New York                         | Ambrose             | 48  | Stephen                |
| Samuel Williams              | Saybrook                         | Azariah             | 34  |                        |
| Samuel Woodford              | Toledo, O.                       | Sewell              | 43  | Jabez                  |
| Sarah                        | Saybrook                         | John                | 11  | ~ ,                    |
| Sarah                        | Saybrook                         | John                | 20  | John                   |
| Sarah<br>Sarah               | Durham, N. Y.                    | Ziner               | 93  | John<br>Saanhan        |
| Sarah<br>Sarah               | Saybrook<br>Saybrook             | Stephen             | 6   | Stephen                |
| Sarah                        | Stockbridge                      | Joseph<br>Jabez     | 16<br>14                                  | Joseph<br>Jabez        |
| Sarah                        | Ohio                             | Samuel              | 31  | Jabez                  |
| Sarah                        | Brownhelm, O.                    | Eliphalet           |   | Eliphalet              |
| Sarah                        | Brownhelm, O.                    | Solomon             |   | Eliphalet              |
| Sarah                        | Cleveland, O.                    | Frederick           | 276                                       | Eliphalet              |
| Sarah                        | Wallingford                      | Samuel              | 16  | Samuel                 |
| Sarah                        | Wallingford                      | Samuel              | 19  | Samuel                 |
| Sarah                        | New Haven                        | Samuel              | 23  | Samuel                 |
| Sarah                        | Wallingford                      | Elisha              | 41  | Samuei                 |
| Sarah                        | Wallingford                      | Elisha              | 45  |                        |
| Sarah                        | Wallingford                      | Elisha              | 95  |                        |
| Sarah<br>Sarah               | Columbus, Ga.<br>Atwater, O.     | Jabez<br>Chauncey   | $\begin{array}{c} 212 \\ 227 \end{array}$ | Samuel<br>Samuel       |
| Sarah Adelaide               | Trumbull                         | Charles Bates       |   | Joseph                 |
| Sarah Alice                  | Galen, N. Y.                     | Franklin            | 365                                       | Eliphalet              |
| Sarah Amelia                 | Cornwall                         | Charles             | 245                                       | Eliphalet              |
| Sarah Ann                    | Sheridan, Mich.                  | Elias               | 55  | John                   |
| Sarah Ann                    | Skeneateles, N. Y.               | Peter               | 192                                       | Samuel                 |
| Sarah Augusta                | Clyde, N. Ý.                     | Melzar              | 360                                       | Eliphalet              |
| Sarah C.                     | Springport, N. Y.                | Austin              | 353                                       | Eliphalet              |
| Sarah Deming                 | New Preston                      | David               | 225                                       | Eliphalet              |
| Sarah Elizabeth              | Sabine Town, Texas               |                     | 378                                       | Eliphalet              |
| Sarah Elizabeth              | Roxbury, Mass.                   | Frederick           | 134                                       |                        |
| Sarah Elizabeth              | Skeneateles, N. Y.               | Peter               | 196                                       | Samuel                 |
| Sarah Guernsey<br>Sarah Jane | New Britain                      | David<br>William    | 155<br>123                                | Eliphalet<br>Samuel    |
| Sarah J. C.                  | Boston, Mass.<br>Alexandria, Va. | Luman               |   | Eliphalet              |
| Sarah Jones                  | Wallingford                      | Jared P.            |   | Samuel                 |
| Sarah Jones                  | Hartford                         | Jared P.            |   | Samuel                 |
| Sarah Kirtland               | Elmyra, N. Y.                    | Hezekiah            |   | John                   |
| Sarah L.                     | Saybrook                         | Samuel W.           |   | Stephen                |
| Sarah Lincoln                | Dubuque, Iowa                    | John S.             |   | Eliphalet              |
| Sarah Maria                  | New Preston                      | Joseph              | 88  | Eliphalet              |
| Sarah P.                     | New Durham, N. Y.                |                     | 38  | John                   |
| Sarah Victoria               | Salem                            | Oramel              | 110                                       | Joseph                 |
| Sewell                       | Toledo, O.                       | Samuel              | 35  | Jabez                  |
| Sheldon                      | New Preston                      | Martin<br>Martin    |   | Eliphalet              |
| Sheldon<br>Sheldon Camp      | New Preston<br>New Preston       | Martin<br>Joseph    | 94  | Eliphalet              |
| Sheldon Deming               | New Preston                      | Joseph<br>David     | 227                                       | Eliphalet<br>Eliphalet |
| Sherlock                     | Leeds, N. Y.                     | Henry               | 177                                       | Samuel                 |
| Sherman Newell               | Illinois                         | Abner Sheldon       | 374                                       | Eliphalet              |
| Sidney                       | Malone, N. Y.                    | Charles Chauncey    | 203                                       | Samuel                 |
| Solomon                      | Brownhelm, O.                    | Eliphalet           | 60  | Eliphalet              |
| Solomon Sherman              | Brownhelm, O.                    | Solomon .           |   | Eliphalet              |
| Squire Lee                   | Union Springs, N.Y.              | Austin              |   | Eliphalet              |
| Stephen                      | Saybrook                         | John                | 3   |                        |
| Stephen                      | Saybrook                         | Stephen             |   | Stephen                |
| Stephen                      | Saybrook                         | Samuel              |   | Stephen                |
| Stephen<br>Stephen           | Saybrook<br>Killingworth         | Ambrose             | 14<br>7                                   | Stephen                |
| Stephen<br>Stephen           | Killingworth<br>Saybrook         | Joseph<br>Joseph    |   | Joseph<br>Joseph       |
| Stephen                      | Lexington, Tenn.                 | Joseph              |   | Joseph                 |
|                              |                                  |                     | ~-  | P-4                    |

| Name.                             | Residence.               | Son or Daughter of.             | No.               | Branch.             |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| Submit                            | Killingworth             | Stephen                         | 36                | Joseph              |
| Susan                             | Brooklyn, N. Y.          | Henry                           | 273               | Eliphalet           |
| Susan Augusta                     | New York                 | Hezekiah                        | 59                | John                |
| Susan Boyle                       | Westport, N. Y.          | John Baldwin                    | 66                | ${f Joseph}$        |
| Susan Elizabeth                   | Saybrook                 | John Elihu                      | 76                | John                |
| Susan Eustice                     | New Haven                | Charles Bryan                   | 148               | Samuel              |
| Susan Florinda                    | Farmington               | Roger Newton                    | 258               | Eliphalet           |
| Susan Maria                       | Sandusky, O.             | Friend                          | 79                | Stephen             |
| Susan Maria                       | Saybrook                 | John Lord                       | 102               | Stephen             |
| Susannah                          | Milford                  | Samuel                          | 22                | Samuel              |
| Susannah                          | New Haven                | Chauncey                        | 35                | Samuel              |
| Susannah                          | Catskill, N. Y.          | Elisha<br>Basan Nasstan         | 40                | Samuel              |
| Susannah                          | New Preston              | Roger Newton                    | 51                | Samuel              |
| Susannah                          | Boston, Mass.            | Charles                         | 74                | Samuel              |
| Temperance                        | Saybrook                 | John                            | 17                | John                |
| Temperance                        | Killingworth             | ${f John}$                      | 22                | ${f John}$          |
| Thalia Judson                     | New Preston              | Charles                         | 246               | Eliphalet           |
| Theodore                          | Skeneateles, N. Y.       | Peter                           | 197               | Samuel              |
| Theodore Hinsdale                 | Rochester, N. Y.         | Frederick                       | 209               | Eliphalet           |
| Thomas                            | Madison, Wis.            | Thomas T.                       | 221               | Eliphalet           |
| Thomas B.                         | Springport, N. Y.        | Austin                          | 354               | Eliphalet           |
| Thomas Pitts                      | Middletown               | Charles Hart                    | 99                | Joseph              |
| Thomas Tucker                     | Madison, Wis.            | Elisha                          | 76                | Eliphalet           |
| Thurlow Weed                      | Rochester, N. Y.         | Frederick                       | 210               | Eliphalet           |
| Timothy                           | New Preston              | Sheldon                         | 262               | Eliphalet           |
| Ursula                            | Saybrook                 | Ambrose                         | 46                | Stephen             |
| Walter Rose                       | Salisbury                | Eliphalet                       | 123               | Eliphalet           |
| Watson                            | Aurelius, N.Y.           | Eliphalet                       | 168               | Eliphalet           |
| Welthea Chapman                   | Canandaigua, N. Y.       |                                 | 45                | Joseph              |
| Weller B.                         | Springport, N. Y.        | Austin                          | 351               | Eliphalet           |
| William                           | Madison                  | Azariah                         | 36                | Stephen             |
| William                           | New York                 | Ambrose                         | 47                | Stephen             |
| William                           | Saybrook                 | John Tully                      | 50                | Stephen             |
| William                           | Flint, Mich.             | Samuel                          | 28                | Jabez               |
| William                           | Danbury                  | Elisha                          | 73                | Eliphalet           |
| William                           | New Britain              | David                           | 153               | Eliphalet           |
| William                           | Livonia, N. Y.           | Eliphalet .                     | 164               | Eliphalet           |
| William Anthur                    | Boston, Mass.            | Roger Newton                    | 53                | Samuel              |
| William Arthur                    | Hartford<br>Marietta, O. | William Friend<br>Matthew Beale | 120               | Stephen             |
| William Augustus                  | Danbury                  | Ebenezer                        | $\frac{108}{303}$ | Eliphalet Eliphalet |
| William Augustus<br>William Beale | Marietta, O.             | William A.                      | 285               | Eliphalet           |
| William Chauncey                  | Savbrook                 | John Chauncey                   | 95                | Stephen             |
| William Chauncey                  | Carlisle, Ind.           | Samuel                          | 66                | Samuel              |
| William Chauncey                  | Carlisle, Ind.           | William Chauncey                | 142               | Samuel              |
| William Egbert                    | Vincennes, Ind.          | Isaac Newton                    | 143               | Samuel              |
| William Erastus                   | Evansville, Ind.         | William                         | 68                | Stephen             |
| William Friend                    | Hartford                 | Friend                          | 78                | Stephen             |
| William G.                        | Durham, N. Y.            | Hezekiah                        | 40                | John                |
| William Gillespie                 | Evansville, Ind.         | William Erastus                 | 111               | Stephen             |
| William H.                        | New York                 | Gilbert B.                      | 94                | John                |
| William H.                        | Lexington, Mo.           | Philander R.                    | 39                | Jabez               |
| William Henderson                 | Elmyra, N. Y.            | Hezekiah                        | 66                | John                |
| William Henry                     | West Meriden             | Jabez                           | 115               | Samuel              |
| William Kerwood                   | Tipton, O.               | John                            | 86                | Samuel              |
| William Mills                     | Lexington, Ky.           | William                         | 124               | Samuel              |
| William S.                        | Livonia, N. Y.           | William                         | 345               | Eliphalet           |
| William Samuel                    | Lexington, Ky.           | William Mills                   | 216               | Samuel              |

| Name.           | Residence.       | Son or Daughter of. | No. | Branch.   |
|-----------------|------------------|---------------------|-----|-----------|
| William Seward  | Rochester, N. Y. | Frederick           |     | Eliphalet |
| William Sheldon | Rochester, N. Y. | David               |     | Eliphalet |
| William Wallace | Canfield, O.     | Elisha              |     | Eliphalet |
| William Wallace | Canfield, O.     | Royal F. L.         | 309 | Eliphalet |
| Ziner           | Durham, N. Y.    | Elias               | 52  | John      |

# OF PERSONS TO WHOM MEMBERS OF THE WHITTLESEY FAMILY HAVE BEEN MARRIED.

See corresponding numbers in the tables. Where no branch is specified, the numbers refer to the second generation, first page of the tables.

| Name.                  | Husband or Wife of.   | No.             | Branch.    |
|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------|
| Ackley, Hezekialı      | Jemima                | 26              | Eliphalet  |
| Allen, Benjamin        | Polly                 | $\frac{25}{25}$ |            |
| Alsop, Capt. J. W.     | Lucv                  | 60              | 1          |
| Andrews, Drake         | Lucy                  | 94              |            |
| Andrews, Pamela        | Eliphalet             | 55              |            |
| Archer, Lydia G.       | Jared P.              | 93              | Samuel     |
| Austin, Catharine C. 1 | 131: 1                |                 | •          |
| Austin, Harriet L.     | Elisha                | 182             | Samuel     |
| Averill, Col. Perry    | Dorothy               | 21              | Eliphalet  |
| Averill, Dolly B.      | David W.              | 160             |            |
| Averill, Nathaniel P.  | Pollv                 | 44              |            |
| Averill, Patience M.   | David                 | 79              |            |
| Avery, Edmund W.       | Ginnette              | 54              | John       |
| Ayers, Thomas K.       | $oldsymbol{A}$ bigail | 43              | John       |
| •                      | S                     |                 |            |
| Bacon, Mary            | Chauncey              | 50              | Samuel     |
| Baldwin, Elizabeth K.  | Eliphalet N.          | 128             | Eliphalet  |
| Baldwin, Frederick     | Catharine             | 19              |            |
| Baldwin, Moses H.      | Martha N.             | 87              | Samuel     |
| Ball, Ezra C.          | Almira                | 72              | Stephen    |
| Ball, Mary F.          | William               | 28              | Jabez      |
| Bancroft, Tiler        | Miranda               | 62              | Joseph     |
| Barker, Simon L.       | Sarah Ann             | 55              | John       |
| Barnes, ——             | Parnell               | 29              | Stephen    |
| Barnes, Laura          | F. Dwight             | 102             | Eliphalet  |
| Barnes, Phebe          | John S.               | 99              | Eliphalet  |
| Barney, Samuel E.      | Eunice                | 198             | Samuel     |
| Bartholomew, Hannah    | Joseph                | 14              | Joseph     |
| Bassett, Fanny A.      | William               | 47              | Stephen    |
| Bates, Isaac           | Lydia                 | 22              | Joseph     |
| Beale, Mary            | John                  | 15              | <b>a</b> . |
| Belden, Joshua, M. D.  | Dorothy               | 36              |            |
| Billard, Joseph D.     | Lydia B.              | 73              |            |
| Blodget, Susan         | William M.            | 124             |            |
| Boardman, Elizabeth G. | George W.             | <b>59</b>       | Samuel     |
|                        |                       |                 |            |

106

| Name.                                 | Husband or Wife of. | No.                                      | Branch.                   |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------------|
| Bolinger, Ellen                       | Patrick             | 221                                      | Samuel                    |
| Bostwick, Lois R.                     | George B.           | 147                                      |                           |
| Bostwick, Mrs. Clara M.               | John H.             | 89                                       |                           |
| Boswell, Hannah R.                    | Franklin            | 178                                      | Eliphalet                 |
| Botsford, Dr. Russell                 | Eliza               | 109                                      |                           |
| Bowen, ——                             | Squire Lee          | 348                                      | Eliphalet                 |
| Brewer, Henry                         | Maria F.            | 69                                       | $\overline{	ext{Joseph}}$ |
| Brown, Emily                          | Melzar              | 177                                      | Eliphalet                 |
| Brown, Roswell                        | Amelia N.           | 113                                      | Eliphalet                 |
| Brownell, Rev. G. L.                  | Mary Ann            | 112                                      | Eliphalet                 |
| Brownson, William                     | Lucy Ann            | 243                                      |                           |
| Brush, Charity                        | John H.             | 89                                       |                           |
| Buckingham, Stephen                   | Elizabeth           | 15                                       | <b>4</b>                  |
| Buckland, Stephen                     | Lucy<br>Motthers P  | 148                                      | <b>*</b>                  |
| Buckley, Caroline H.                  | Matthew B. Martha   | 42<br>15                                 | Eliphalet                 |
| Buel, Gordon<br>Bullock, Anna         | Joseph A.           | $\begin{array}{c} 15 \\ 248 \end{array}$ | Joseph                    |
| Bullock, Elizabeth                    | Edgar A.            | 247                                      | Eliphalet<br>Eliphalet    |
| Buntin, Elizabeth V.                  | Isaac N.            | 69                                       |                           |
| Burrall, Eliza                        | Frederick           | 101                                      |                           |
| Burroughs, John                       | Lydia               | 22                                       | 4 .                       |
| Bushnell, Lydia                       | Azariah             | 40                                       | Stephen                   |
| Butler, Dr. Sawtell A.                | Mary E.             | 197                                      | Eliphalet                 |
| Butler, Martha                        | John R.             | 85                                       | Samuel                    |
| Butler or Betts, Nathan               | Ann                 | 28                                       |                           |
| Butts, Rev. L. D.                     | Mary Ann            | 181                                      | Eliphalet                 |
| Camp, Daniel                          | Mary                | 28                                       | Eliphalet                 |
| Camp, Enos                            | Laura               | 72                                       | Eliphalet                 |
| Camp, Homer                           | Delia               | 104                                      | Eliphalet                 |
| Camp, Joel                            | Anna<br>Comfort     | 70<br>56                                 | Eliphalet<br>Eliphalet    |
| Camp, Mary Ann                        | Charles             | 83                                       | Eliphalet                 |
| Camp, Polly                           | Joseph              | 25                                       | Eliphalet                 |
| Camp, Rebecca                         | John                | 43                                       | Eliphalet                 |
| Camp, Rev. Charles W.                 | Elizabeth P.        | 163                                      | Eliphalet                 |
| Camp, Susan A.                        | Martin K.           | 193                                      | Eliphalet                 |
| Camp, William                         | Abigail             | 71                                       | Eliphalet                 |
| Campbell, Brainerd A.                 | Mary A.             | 223                                      | Eliphalet                 |
| Carr, —                               | Austin K.           | 349                                      | Eliphalet                 |
| Carrington, Dr. Edward                | Susannah            | 22                                       | Samuel                    |
| Carter, Welthea Ann                   | Ambrose             | 49                                       | Stephen                   |
| Chalker, Jacob                        | Lois<br>Morov H     | 29<br>36                                 | John<br>John              |
| Champion, Henry                       | Mercy H.<br>Abigail | 9  | Joseph                    |
| Champion, Thomas<br>Champion, Wealthy | Arphaxad            | 26                                       | Joseph                    |
| Champlin, C. G.                       | Susan               | 273                                      | Eliphalet                 |
| Chandler, John                        | Sarah               | 23                                       | Samuel                    |
| Chapman, Abigail                      | Joseph              | 5  |                           |
| Chapman, Horace                       | Mary                | 44                                       | Stephen                   |
| Chapman, Lydia                        | George              | 50                                       | John                      |
| Chase, Betsy                          | Duren               | 28                                       | Joseph                    |
| Chauncey, Sarah                       | Samuel              | 12                                       |                           |
| Cheney, Polly                         | Aaron               | 27                                       | Joseph                    |
| Cheney, William H.                    | Caroline H.         | 107                                      | Samuel                    |
| Chisholm, Peter                       | Lucy                | 57                                       | John                      |
| Chitman, Thomas                       | Martha<br>John H    | 20                                       | Stephen                   |
| Churchill Caroline                    | John H.<br>Federal  | 89<br>64                                 | Samuel<br>Eliphalet       |
| Churchill, Caroline<br>Clark, Anna    | Henry               | 100                                      | Eliphalet<br>Eliphalet    |
| Clark, Dan                            | Mary                | 156                                      | Eliphalet                 |
|                                       | J                   |  |                           |

107

| Name.                                       | Husband or Wife of. | No.             | Branch.             |
|---|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| Clark, Ezra                                 | Elizabeth           | 26              | Stephen             |
| Clingham, Dr. Hewett                        | Caroline E.         | 199             |                     |
| Cogswell, Capt. Stephen                     | Susanna             | 51              |                     |
| Cogswell, George S.                         | Ellen Ruth          | 237             |                     |
| Cogswell, Mary                              | David C.            | 68              |                     |
| Cogswell, Sarah Ann                         | Gould C.<br>Luman   | 242<br>84       |                     |
| Cogswell, Sarah J.                          | Lucy                | 58              |                     |
| Cogswell, Stephen, Jr.<br>Cogswell, William | Anna                | 16              |                     |
| Cogswell, William C.                        | Frances P.          | 67              |                     |
| Cole, Calvin                                | Eunice              | 25              | 1                   |
| Collins, Dr. Lyman                          | Harriet             | 145             |                     |
| Condit, Rev. William                        | Harriet             | 75              |                     |
| Conkling, Gamaliel, Jr.                     | Betsy A.            | 47              | John                |
| Cook, Dr. William                           | Mary                | 42              | Samuel              |
| Cooke, William                              | Roxa                | 24              |                     |
| Cooke, William G.                           | Sarah E.            | 196             | Samuel              |
| Cowe, Stephen                               | Rebecca             | 21              |                     |
| Crane, Cynthia                              | William G.          | 40              | John<br>Elimbolot   |
| Crocker, Mary                               | Charles R. Cloe     | 63<br>57        | Eliphalet           |
| Curtis, Alva<br>Curtis, Rev. Lucius         | Emily C.            | 103             | Eliphalet<br>Samuel |
| Cutler, Anna                                | Charles             | 34              | Samuel              |
| oution, minu                                | C.144.100           | 3.              | Samuel              |
| Dana, Rev. James, D. D.                     | Katharine           | 20              | Samuel              |
| Daniels, Mary A.                            | Henry P.            | 94              |                     |
| Davis, Nahum                                | Nancy               | 30              | Jabez               |
| Dayton, Lorana                              | Martin              | 29              | Eliphalet           |
| Deming, Sarah                               | Martin              | 13              | Eliphalet           |
| Dennison, Mary L.                           | Azariah<br>Bush     | 69              | Stephen             |
| Dibble, Josiah                              | Ruth<br>Charles     | 15<br>179 ·     | John<br>Elipholot   |
| Dudley, Louisa                              | Elias               | 35              | Eliphalet<br>John   |
| Dudley, Mary<br>DUDLEY, RUTH                | John                | 1               |                     |
| Duncan, Elisabeth                           | Sewell              | $3\overline{5}$ | Jabez               |
| Dunning, Julius                             | Martha              | 64              | Samuel              |
| , · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·     |                     |                 |                     |
| Ebersol, Amos M.                            | Calista C.          | 161             | Eliphalet           |
| Elderkin, John                              | Temperance          | 22              | John                |
| Ellis, Salfira                              | Austin              | 166             | Eliphalet           |
| Ely, Daniel                                 | Sarah               | 16              | Joseph              |
| Eustice, William T.                         | Susannah            | 7 <b>4</b>      | Samuel Eliphalet    |
| Everett, Mrs. Susan                         | Asaph               | 48              | Eliphalet           |
| Feel, Laura                                 | Frederick           | 228             | Samuel              |
| Feel, Margaret                              | Henry E.            | 222             | Samuel              |
| Fairchild, Deacon Daniel                    | Rebecca S.          | 159             | Eliphalet           |
| Fenn, Julia Ann                             | Newton P.           | 116             | Samuel              |
| Fish, George H.                             | Caroline            | 124             | Eliphalet           |
| Fisher, Herman                              | Lois Rathbone       | 29              | Jabez               |
| Foot, Horace                                | Rosannalı           | 138             | Eliphalet           |
| Foot, Melissent                             | William             | 164             | Eliphalet           |
| Franklin, Jonathan, Jr.                     | Ann<br>Henry N      | 28<br>109       | John<br>Samuel      |
| Fowle, Anna C. French Serah B               | Henry N.<br>Samuel  | 24              | Joseph              |
| French, Sarah B.<br>Fuller, Bula            | Newton              | 28              | Samuel              |
| - marry south                               |                     | -5              |                     |
| Gillispie, Catharine P.                     | William E.          | 68              | Stephen             |
| Goodrich, Abigail                           | Samuel              | 47              | Samuel              |
| Gregory, Julia                              | John                | 110             | Eliphalet           |
| Gridley, Elijah                             | Hannah              | 34              | Eliphalet           |
|   |                     |                 |                     |

| Name.                                      | Husband or Wife of.   | No.                                      | Branch.          |
|--|-----------------------|--|------------------|
| Guernsey, Rev. Jesse                       | Sarah L.              | 269                                      | Eliphalet        |
| Gunn, Amos B.                              | Welthea C.            | 45                                       | Joseph           |
| Hall Cal Eliber                            | T a:a                 | 14                                       | Samuel           |
| Hall, Col. Elihu<br>Hall, Lucy             | Lois<br>Charles       | 14<br>18                                 | Samuel           |
| Hall, Susanna                              | Elisha                | 17                                       | Samuel           |
| Hart, Esther M.                            | Sheldon               | 94                                       | Eliphalet        |
| Hart, Louisa                               | William               | 153                                      | Eliphalet        |
| Hart, Nathan, Jr.                          | Sarah A.              | 245                                      | Eliphalet        |
| Hart, Vesta                                | Eliphalet             | 47                                       | Eliphalet        |
| Harvey, Leonard                            | Cornelia              | 176                                      |                  |
| Haskell, Eliza G.                          | John S.               | 158                                      | <b>A</b>         |
| Haskell, Lucy                              | Asaph                 | 140                                      |                  |
| Hatch, Deacon Calvin                       | Mary                  | 82                                       | Eliphalet        |
| Hathaway, Annie                            | Roger                 | 35                                       | Eliphalet        |
| Hicox, Rev. William W.                     | Susan B.              | 66                                       | Joseph           |
| Higgins, Philander P.                      | Mary L.               | 104                                      | Samuel           |
| Hildreth, Rev. James                       | Azuba S.              | 74                                       | John             |
| Hill, Thomas                               | Catharine E.          | 346                                      | Eliphalet        |
| Hilyard, Mary                              | Friend                | 43                                       |                  |
| Hine, Rev. Orlo D.                         | Ellen C.              | 77                                       | Stephen          |
| Hinsdale, Anna                             | Frederick             | 66                                       | <b>A</b>         |
| Hitchcock, Lydia A.                        | Eliphalet             | 183                                      |                  |
| Hobby, Jane                                | William A.            | 108                                      | Eliphalet        |
| Holley, Rev. Platt T.                      | Julia                 | 114                                      | Eliphalet        |
| Holly, Caroline                            | Thomas T.             | 76                                       | Eliphalet        |
| Hood, Isabella P.                          | William               | 47                                       | Stephen          |
| Hopkins, Henry                             | Julia Ann             | 180                                      | Samuel           |
| Hotchkiss, Nancy                           | John B.               | 29<br>21                                 | Joseph<br>Samuel |
| Hubbard, Mary                              | Samuel<br>Roger V     | 89                                       |                  |
| Hubbell, Esther H.<br>Hubbell, Hannah G.   | Roger N.<br>Joseph L. | 42                                       |                  |
| Huggins, Harvey                            | Hannah K.             | 137                                      | Eliphalet        |
| Hull, Merab                                | Henry                 | 91                                       | Samuel           |
| Hulot, Ellen                               | George W.             | 291                                      | Eliphalet        |
| Humbert, Dr. William H.                    | Susan A.              | 59                                       |                  |
| Hunt, Betsy                                | Peter                 | 96                                       |                  |
| Hunt, John                                 | Nancy                 | 90                                       |                  |
| Hunt, John E., Jr.                         | Harriet M.            | 308                                      | Eliphalet        |
| Hunter, Mary                               | Stephen               | <b>32</b>                                |                  |
| Hyatt, Virginia                            | Comfort S.            | 151                                      | Eliphalet        |
| Ingersoll, Rev. Samuel B.                  | Susannah              | 74                                       | Samuel           |
| Ingraham, Abigail                          | John                  | 34                                       |                  |
| Ingraham, Harriet                          | John C.               | 54                                       |                  |
| Ingraham, Louisa                           | John E.               | 46                                       |                  |
| Ingraham, Mariette A.                      | John L.               | <b>62</b>                                |                  |
| Indran Elizabeth                           | T1                    | 7.0                                      | T.1.             |
| Jackson, Elizabeth                         | Josiah                | 12                                       |                  |
| Jennings, Elizabeth A.<br>Johnson, Abigail | Elisha M.<br>John     | $\begin{array}{c} 150 \\ 43 \end{array}$ |                  |
| Johnson, Deacon Cyrus                      | Betsy                 | 27                                       | Eliphalet        |
| Johnson, Deacon Isaiah                     | Sally                 | 24                                       |                  |
| Johnson, Solomon R.                        | Mary                  | 51                                       |                  |
| Jones, David                               | Abigail               | 9  |                  |
| Jones, Gideon                              | Mary                  | 12                                       |                  |
| Jones, Lydia                               | Stephen               | 7  | Joseph           |
| Jones, Mercy.                              | Hezekiah              | 33                                       |                  |
| Jones, Priscilla                           | Hezekiah              |  | John             |
| Jones, Sarah                               | Elisha                | 39                                       |                  |
| Jones, Walter R.                           | Abigail B.            | 98                                       |                  |
|  |                       |  |                  |

109

| Norma                               | Trutaria militaria     | *7-              | 77                     |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| Name.                               | Husband or Wife of.    | No.              | Branch.                |
| Joslin, Ellen E.<br>Judson, Abigail | Granville<br>David     | 152<br>19        | Eliphalet<br>Eliphalet |
| oudson, Itoigan                     | 1944Id                 | 13               | Emphatet               |
| Keeler, Cornelia                    | George W.              | <b>59</b>        | Samuel                 |
| Kellogg, Dorothy                    | Eliphalet              | 12               | Eliphalet              |
| Kellogg, Electa                     | Heman                  | 61               | Eliphalet              |
| Kellogg, Hiram                      | Caroline M.            | 347              | Eliphalet              |
| Kellogg, Laura                      | Asaph                  | 41               | Eliphalet              |
| Kerwood, Ann                        | John<br>Sall-r         | 37               | Samuel                 |
| Ketchum, Joseph<br>Kilby, Almira    | Sally<br>Thomas P.     | 21<br>99         | Jabez                  |
| Kimberly, Dr. Liberty               | Elizabeth              | 43               | Joseph<br>Samuel       |
| King, A. W.                         | Lydia E.               | 81               | Joseph                 |
| Kirby, Olive                        | Solomon                | 60               | Eliphalet              |
| Kirtland, Hester                    | David                  | 31               | ${f John}$             |
| Kirtland, Sarah                     | Hezekiah               | 33               | John                   |
| Knapp, Agnes                        | Austin                 | 166              | Eliphalet              |
| Knapp, Lucy                         | Duren                  | 58               | Joseph                 |
| Lane, Mrs. Jane                     | Roger N.               | 89               | Eliphalet              |
| Large, Mrs. Hannah                  | John                   | 2                | Enphalet               |
| Larson, Lydia C.                    | Frederick C.           | 201              | Eliphalet              |
| Lathrop, Isabel                     | William F.             | 78               | Stephen                |
| Lattimer, Eunice C.                 | Heman A.               | 194              | Eliphalet              |
| Lay, Oliver                         | Mary Ann               | 23               | Stephen                |
| Lay, William H.                     | Mary Ann               | 48               | ${f John}$             |
| Leavenworth, Rev. E. J.             | Sarah                  | 59               | Eliphalet              |
| Leonard, Edward S.                  | Mary A.                | 63               | John                   |
| Lockwood, Jerusha R.                | William W.             | 149              | Eliphalet              |
| Lord, Sarah                         | Samuel W.              | 34               | Stephen                |
| Lowrey, Romeo                       | { Elizabeth A. } Laura | 117<br>119       | Eliphalet<br>Eliphalet |
| Lyon, Emerson                       | Emily S.               | 180              | Eliphalet              |
| Lyons, Nancy                        | Stephen                | 32               | Joseph                 |
|                                     | _                      | 100              | _                      |
| Maginnis, John T.                   | Eliza T.               | 109              | Joseph                 |
| Mallory, Mrs. Hannah<br>Mann, Alvin | Eliphalet              | 12<br>36         | Eliphalet<br>Jabez     |
| Mansfield, Clarissa                 | Lucy Ann<br>Randolph   | $\frac{30}{172}$ | _                      |
| Mansfield, Mary B.                  | Chauncey               |                  | Samuel                 |
| Marshall, John                      | Mary                   | 173              | Eliphalet              |
| Mather, Samuel R.                   | Almira                 | 41               | Stephen                |
| Matthew, Joseph P.                  | Mary V. K.             | 108              | Stephen                |
| McClelland, Elizabeth               | Oliver                 | 111              | Eliphalet              |
| McIntire, Euphemia                  | Samuel W.              | 48               | Stephen                |
| Merrit, Jane                        | William                | 47               | Stephen                |
| Mills, Abigail                      | William                | 53               | Samuel                 |
| Mills, Anna C.                      | Samuel G.              | 97               | Samuel                 |
| Mills, Maria S.                     | Newton                 | 48               | Samuel                 |
| Miner, Nathan                       | Nancy<br>Charles       | 45<br>83         | Stephen                |
| Minor, Sarah A. Mitchell George     | Almira                 | 61               | Eliphalet<br>Joseph    |
| Mitchell, George<br>Mix, Emeline    | John B.                | 174              | Joseph<br>Samuel       |
| Monroe, Henry                       | Delight K.             | 226              | Samuel                 |
| Morgan, Charlotte W.                | Oramel Oramel          | 90               | Joseph                 |
| Morgan, Mrs. Mary E.                | Charles                | 134              | Eliphalet              |
| Mulford, Annie                      | Gilbert B.             | 72               | John                   |
| *Mygatt, Polly                      | Elisha                 | 49               | Eliphalet              |
| Newell, Harriet                     | Abner S.               | 233              | Eliphalet              |
| Newell, Israel                      | Esther M.              | 105              | Samuel                 |
|                                     | 440044UL 1516          |                  |                        |

<sup>\*</sup> Deceased.

110 index.

| <b>37</b>                              | 77 1 1 7 777 6 6          | 3.7        | <b>n</b> ,   |
|--|---------------------------|------------|--------------|
| Name.                                  | Husband or Wife of.       | No.        |              |
| Newton, Martha                         | Chauncey<br>Doller        | 15         | Samuel       |
| Newton, Rev. Alfred<br>Newton, Susanna | Dolly<br>Samuel           | 95<br>13   |              |
| Norton, Emeline H.                     | Walter R.                 | 123        |              |
| Norton, Lot                            | Martha                    | 122        |              |
| Norton, Miriam                         | Henry H.                  | 102        |              |
|  | <i></i>                   |            | r            |
| Ohaver, Dr. James K.                   | Eliza L.                  | 70         | Samuel       |
| Oviat, Rev. George A.                  | Martha Ann                | 79         |              |
| Oyer, Mary L.                          | Corydon M.                | 60         | Stephen      |
| Parker, Nancy                          | Jabez                     | 52         | Samuel       |
| Parmelee, Mary Ann                     | Henry R.                  | 127        |              |
| Patten, Ann Augusta                    | Eliphalet                 | 162        |              |
| Peal, John H.                          | Hannah M.                 | 290        |              |
| Peale, Elizabeth G.                    | Luman                     | 84         | Eliphalet    |
| Peck, Eliada                           | Abigail                   | 33         | Eliphalet    |
| Peck, Sarah M.                         | Joseph                    | 85         | Eliphalet    |
| Perkins, Charles D. R.                 | Lydia Ann                 | 118        | Samuel       |
| Perry, ——                              | Arphaxad                  | 60         | Joseph       |
| Perry, Madison                         | Almira                    | 61         |              |
| Phelps, David                          | Elizabeth T.              | 58         |              |
| Phelps, Edwin W.                       | Susan F.                  | 258        |              |
| Pomeroy, Martha                        | David                     |            | Eliphalet    |
| Post, Hezekiah                         | Hannah                    | 11         |              |
| Pratt, Eveline                         | Ziner                     | 52         |              |
| Pratt, John                            | Ginnette                  | 54         | John         |
| Pratt, Mary                            | Eliphalet                 | 9          | <del></del>  |
| Pratt, Samuel, 2d                      | Priscilla                 | 25         |              |
| Preston, Bennet                        | Elizabeth C.              | 114        |              |
| Preston, Daniel                        | Lucy                      | 37         | Jabez        |
| Rapine, Ann E.                         | William C.                | 66         | Samuel       |
| Rathbone, Huldah                       | Samuel                    | 20         | Jabez        |
| Ray, Abby                              | Henry                     | <b>54</b>  | Samuel       |
| Ray, Hannah                            | Frederick                 | 55         |              |
| Raynor, Jacob                          | Amanda H.                 | 68         | ${f Joseph}$ |
| Reynolds, Joseph P.                    | Sally                     | 31         | Joseph       |
| Reynolds, Wolcott                      | Nancy                     | 90         | Samuel       |
| Richards, Clarinda                     | $\mathbf{A}\mathbf{saph}$ | 58         | Eliphalet    |
| Robinson, Elizabeth                    | Hezekiah                  | <b>3</b> 9 | John         |
| Rose, Martha                           | Eliphalet                 | 47         | Eliphalet    |
| Rouse, Albion C.                       | Martha                    | 97         | Eliphalet    |
| Rowan, Nancy                           | Ralph                     | 87         | Eliphalet    |
| Sampson, Joseph C.                     | Azuba S.                  | 60         | John         |
| Sanford, Abigail B.                    | John                      | 34         | John         |
| Sanford, Clarissa                      | William                   | 164        | Eliphalet    |
| Sanford, Edward                        | Ursula                    | 46         | Stephen      |
| Schley, Ann Maria                      | Cornelius S.              | 120        | Samuel       |
| Schley, Emily Ann                      | Jabez H.                  | 119        | Samuel       |
| Schley, Rebecca J.                     | Joseph P.                 | 121        |              |
| Scott, Mary Ann                        | Edgar A.                  | 247        | Eliphalet    |
| Scranton, Parna                        | William                   | 36         | Stephen      |
| Selby, Eliza Alice                     | John                      | 144        | Eliphalet    |
| Selby, Melissa                         | Samuel H.                 | 135        | Eliphalet    |
| Sheldon, Jane A.                       | Henry E.                  | 176        | Samuel       |
| Sherman, Sarah                         | Solomon                   | 60         | Eliphalet    |
| Shimmon, Catharine E.                  | Eliphalet                 | 183        | Eliphalet    |
| Shipman, Ann                           | Stephen -                 | 10         | Stephen      |
| Shipman, Azuba                         | Charles                   | 41         | John         |
| Shipman, Margaret                      | Hezekiah                  | 39         | John         |

| Name.                             | Husband or Wife of.    | No. | Branch.   |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|-----|-----------|
| Sizer, Sally                      | Charles H.             | 41  | Joseph    |
| Skeils, Abigail                   | Asaph                  | 20  |           |
| Smalley, Nancy                    | Roger                  | 35  | _         |
| Smalley, Rebecca                  | David                  | 54  |           |
| Smith, ——                         | Mary                   | 10  | <u> </u>  |
| Smith, Catharine                  | Charles C.             | 111 | Samuel    |
| Smith, Deacon Gideon              | Dolly                  | 31  |           |
| Smith, Eunice                     | Sheldon                | 94  | Eliphalet |
| Smith, Henry A.                   | Sarah J. C.            | 249 |           |
| Smith, Jira                       | Matilda                | 37  | John      |
| Smith, Mary                       | Frederick F. L.        | 143 | Eliphalet |
| Snell, Harriet B.                 | Charles H.             | 272 | Eliphalet |
| Southworth, Philura M.            | Richard                | 56  |           |
| Sperry, David                     | Ann                    | 32  |           |
| Sperry, Dolly M.                  | Harvey                 | 80  | Eliphalet |
| Sperry, Wilmot<br>Stanley, Thomas | Anna                   | 78  | L         |
| Stanley, Thomas                   | Nancy S.               | 154 |           |
| Stannard, Sylvia                  | Friend                 | 43  |           |
| Stephens, ——                      | Hannah                 | 26  | John      |
| Stephens, ——                      | Hester                 | 32  | John      |
| Stephens, Samuel J.               | Helen M.               | 108 |           |
| Sterling, Samuel                  | Mehitable              | 35  |           |
| Sterling, Samuel P.               | Maria N.               | 71  | •         |
| Stewart, Dr. Sylvanus             | Caroline M.            | 224 |           |
| Stiles, Augusta S.                | Melzar                 | 177 | A         |
| Stinson,                          | Mark M.                | 350 |           |
| Stocking, Julius                  | Emeline                | 169 | Eliphalet |
| Stockman, Silas                   | Sarah E.               | 134 |           |
| Stoddard, Henry                   | Pamela                 | 187 |           |
| Stoddard, Sarah                   | Jabez                  | 8   | Jabez     |
| Stone, Deacon Chester             | Anna<br>Di la de la de | 57  |           |
| Stone, Saludia                    | Philander R.           | 34  |           |
| Stratton, Rev. William O.         | Anna M.                | 146 |           |
| Street, Caleb                     | Susannah               | 40  |           |
| Sykes, Catharine F.               | Daniel                 | 31  | Stephen   |
| Taylor, Anna M.                   | David                  | 79  | Eliphalet |
| Taylor, Lavinia                   | Henry                  | 91  |           |
| Taylor, Welthea M.                | Charles B.             | 43  | Joseph    |
| Thomas, James M.                  | Cornelia R.            | 128 | Samuel    |
| Tillman, James W.                 | Elizabeth              | 100 | Samuel    |
| Townsend, Mariak N.               | Chauncey               | 170 | *         |
| Townsend, Philomela               | Watson                 | 168 |           |
| Tracy, Sarah L.                   | Chauncey               | 63  |           |
| Treat, Robert H.                  | Hannah M.              | 132 | _         |
| Trumbull, Henry C.                | Sarah J.               | 185 |           |
| Tryon, Hannah                     | Samuel                 | 16  |           |
| Tucker, Mary                      | Elisha                 | 22  | Eliphalet |
| Tuller, Elizabeth                 | Charles                | 56  |           |
| Tully, Elizabeth                  | Ambrose                | 13  | Stephen   |
| Tuthill, Maria                    | Charles                | 84  |           |
| Tuttle, Mary E.                   | Philo D.               | 178 | Samuel    |
| Upson, Charles H.                 | Nancy S.               | 271 |           |
| Upson, Samuel                     | Ann Elizabeth          | 274 | Eliphalet |
| Vance, Susan                      | Edmund                 | 182 | Eliphalet |
| Vandeursen, Capt. William         | Martha                 | 29  |           |
| Vandeursen, Sarah                 | Samuel                 | 33  | Samuel    |
| Van Ness, Giles P.                | Harriet E.             | 129 | Samuel    |
| Vedder, Ánn C.                    | Henry A.               | 195 | Samuel    |
| •                                 | -                      |     |           |

| Name.                         | Husband or Wife of. | No.               | Branch.                  |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| Wade, Rebecca                 | John C.             | 70                | Joseph                   |
| Wadhams, Norman T.            | Mary R.             | 133               |                          |
| Wakefield,                    | Henrietta N.        | 64                |                          |
| Wakefield, Dana               | Betsy ——            | 63                | 1                        |
| Walker, Charles H.            | Eliza M.            | 310               |                          |
| Wallar, Eliza                 | John C.             | 77                | 1                        |
| Waller, Comfort               | Eliphalet           | 18                |                          |
| Walton, Dr. Lucius            | Mary V.             | 139               | Eliphalet                |
| Ward, Clarissa L.             | Philander           | 125               | Eliphalet                |
| Wadsworth, Nancy E.           | Chester             | 45                | Eliphalet                |
| Wadsworth, Ruth               | Abner               | 17                | Eliphalet                |
| Warner, Leman A.              | Sarah D.            | 225               | Eliphalet                |
| Warriner, Lewis               | Elizabeth L.        | 73                | John                     |
| Waterhouse, Ann               | Ambrose             | 25                | Stephen                  |
| Waterhouse, Hannah            | Hezekiah            | 30                | John                     |
| Waterhouse, Rebecca           | Stephen             | 3                 |                          |
| Watrous, Mrs. Lydia           | Hezekiah            | 18                | ${f John}$               |
| Wattles, William              | Sarah               | 31                | $\mathbf{Jabez}$         |
| Way, Lydia                    | ${f Jabez}$         | 7                 |                          |
| Welford, Jane B.              | Charles B.          | 75                | Samuel                   |
| Wells, Hannah                 | Lemuel              | 14                | Eliphalet                |
| Wenden, Dr. William           | Lucy B.             | 132               | Eliphalet                |
| Wetherell, Eliza Ann          | William H.          | 115               | Samuel                   |
| Wetmore, Lucy                 | Chauncey            | 25                |                          |
| White, Ann Eliza              | Ebenezer R.         | 115               |                          |
| White, Hannah                 | Matthew B.          | 42                | Eliphalet                |
| White, Judge Dyer             | Susannah            | 35                |                          |
| Whitney, Elizabeth            | Chauncey            | 15                | Samuel                   |
| Whittlesey, Betsy             | John Tully          | 28                | Stephen                  |
| Whittlesey, Harvey            | Ruth Dolly          | 52                | Eliphalet                |
| Whittlesey, John L.           | Susan               | 44                | ${f John}$               |
| Whittlesey, John T.           | Betsy               | 38                | Stephen                  |
| Whittlesey, Joseph            | Sarah               | 20                | $\overline{\text{John}}$ |
| Whittlesey, Mrs. Louisa       | George              | 174               | Eliphalet                |
| Whittlesey, Nathaniel L.      | Marion H.           | 96                | Joseph                   |
| Whittlesey, Rev. John         | Sally               | 30                |                          |
| Whittlesey, Ruth Dolly        | Harvey              | 80                | Eliphalet                |
| Whittlesey, Sally             | John                | 40                | $\mathbf{Joseph}$        |
| Whittlesey, Sarah             | Joseph              | 6                 | $\mathbf{Joseph}$        |
| Whittlesey, Susan             | John L.             | 62                | Stephen                  |
| Wilcox, Edwin                 | Amelia $\Lambda$ .  | 76                |                          |
| Wilcoxon, Eliza A.            | Charles B.          | 270               |                          |
| Willard, ——                   | Chauncey            | 39                | Eliphalet                |
| Williams, Capt. Josiah        | Betsy               | $\boldsymbol{62}$ |                          |
| Williams, Elizabeth           | Azariah             | 17                |                          |
| Williams, Maria M.            | John                | 92                |                          |
| Williams, Sarah               | John                | 14                | John                     |
| Wilson, Elizabeth $\Lambda$ . | Henry N.            | <b>78</b>         | Samuel                   |
| Woodruff, Ann                 | Roger N.            | 24                |                          |
| Woodruff, Harvey              | Calista C.          | 184               |                          |
| Wright, Abby                  | Ezra                | 32                |                          |
| Wright, Abel                  | Caroline R.         | 202               | Eliphalet                |
| Wright, David                 | Hester              | 21                |                          |
| Wright, James, Jr.            | Temperance          | 17                |                          |
| Wright, Josiah                | Lydia               | 10                | Joseph                   |
| Youngs, Daniel                | Ann Amelia          | 231               | Eliphalet                |

#### OF RESIDENCES SO FAR AS KNOWN.

The first column indicates the place, the second shows the name of the individual, the third the number, and the fourth the branch.

| Place.                     | Name.            | No.         | Branch.   |
|----------------------------|------------------|-------------|-----------|
| Alexandria, Virginia       | Luman            | 84          | Eliphalet |
| Arkansas •                 | Charles Hart     | 41          | Joseph    |
| Atwater, Ohio              | John Hall        | 89          | Samuel    |
| Atwater, Ohio              | Randolph         | 172         |           |
| Atwater, Ohio              | Chauncey         | 173         |           |
| Atwater, Ohio              | John B.          | 174         | Samuel    |
| Atwater, Ohio              | Nancy            | 175         | Samuel    |
| Atwater, Ohio              | Patričk          | 221         | Samuel    |
| Atwater, Ohio              | Henry Edgar      | 222         | Samuel    |
| Atwater, Ohio              | Friend           | 223         | Samuel    |
| Atwater, Ohio              | Randall          | 224         | Samuel    |
| Atwater, Ohio              | Clara            | 225         | Samuel    |
| Atwater, Ohio              | Delight K.       | 226         | Samuel    |
| Atwater, Ohio              | Sarah            | 227         | Samuel    |
| Atwater, Ohio              | Frederick        | 228         | Samuel    |
| Atwater, Ohio              | Charles          | 229         | Samuel    |
| Atwater, Ohio              | Julia Helen      | 230         | Samuel    |
| Atwater, Ohio              | Emma Nancy       | 231         | Samuel    |
| Atwater, Ohio              | Mary             | 232         | Samuel    |
| Aurelius, New York         | Watson           | 168         | Eliphalet |
| Aurelius, New York         | George           | 174         |           |
| Aurelius, New York         | Adlantha         | 357         | Eliphalet |
| Aurelius, New York         | George D.        | 358         | Eliphalet |
| Aurelius, New York         | Carrie S.        | 358         | Eliphalet |
| Avon                       | Charles          | <b>56</b>   | Samuel    |
| Barkhamsted                | Ann Amelia       | 231         | Eliphalet |
| Bath, Maine                | Eliphalet        | 162         | Eliphalet |
| Belchertown, Massachusetts | Martha Ann       | 79          | Samuel    |
| Berlin                     | Joseph           | 85          | Eliphalet |
| Berlin                     | David Waller     | 160         | Eliphalet |
| Berlin                     | Charles Boardman | 253         | Eliphalet |
| Berlin                     | George William   | 254         | Eliphalet |
| Berlin                     | Laura Calista    | <b>3</b> 39 | Eliphalet |
| Berlin                     | Samuel Averill   | 340         | Eliphalet |
| Berlin                     | Asenath          | 341         | Eliphalet |
| Berlin                     | Lyman Walter     | 342         | Eliphalet |
| Bethlem                    | Jabez            | 7           |           |
| Bethlem                    | Ann              | 9           | Jabez     |
| Bethlem                    | Josiah           | 12          | Jabez     |
| 4 =                        |                  |             |           |

| Place.   | Name.                               | No.                    | Branch.                |
|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Bethlem  | Alena                               | 19                     | Jabez                  |
| Bethlem  | Cornelia Robbins                    |                        | Eliphalet              |
| Bolton   | Ann                                 | 32                     |                        |
| Boston, Massachusetts                          | Corydon Mortimer                    | 60                     |                        |
| Boston, Massachusetts                          | William                             | 53<br>74               |                        |
| Boston, Massachusetts Boston, Massachusetts    | Susannah<br>Hanny Nawton            | 109                    | Samuel<br>Samuel       |
| Boston, Massachusetts                          | Henry Newton<br>Harriet Maria       |                        | Samuel                 |
| Boston, Massachusetts                          | Sarah Jane                          |                        | Samuel                 |
| Brooklyn, New York                             | Amelia Annette                      |                        | Stephen                |
| Brooklyn, New York                             | Abigail Barnes                      |                        | Joseph                 |
| Brooklyn, New York                             | Susan                               | 273                    |                        |
| Brooklyn, New York                             | Elisha                              | 182                    | Samuel                 |
| Brooklyn, New York                             | Henry Trumbull                      | 234                    | _                      |
| Brooklyn, New York                             | Elisha                              | 235                    |                        |
| Brownhelm, Ohio                                | Chloe                               | 57                     |                        |
| Brownhelm, Ohio                                | Sarah<br>Solomon                    | 59<br>60               |                        |
| Brownhelm, Ohio<br>Brownhelm, Ohio             | Mary                                | 69                     | Eliphalet<br>Eliphalet |
| Brownhelm, Ohio                                | Pamela                              | 187                    | Eliphalet              |
| Brownhelm, Ohio                                | Cyrus Lorenzo                       |                        | Eliphalet              |
| Brownhelm, Ohio                                | Sarah                               | 189                    |                        |
| Brownhelm, Ohio                                | Samuel Crocker                      | 200                    |                        |
| Buffalo, New York                              | Edward William                      | 71                     |                        |
| Bunker Hill, Illinois                          | Mary Lydia                          | 104                    |                        |
| Bushwick, Long Island                          | John                                | 110                    |                        |
| Bushwick, Long Island                          | Elizabeth                           | 289                    |                        |
| Bushwick, Long Island                          | Hannah Maria                        |                        | Eliphalet              |
| Bushwick, Long Island                          | George White                        | 291                    |                        |
| Bushwick, Long Island                          | Matthew Beale<br>Julia              | 292                    | Eliphalet<br>Eliphalet |
| Bushwick, Long Island<br>Bushwick, Long Island | John Stephen                        | 29 <del>4</del><br>297 | Eliphalet              |
|  |                                     |                        | •                      |
| Canaan, New Hampshire                          | Aaron                               | 27                     | Joseph                 |
| Canaan, New Hampshire                          | Jeremiah<br>Bandaluk                |                        | Joseph                 |
| Canaan, New Hampshire                          | Randolph                            |                        | Joseph                 |
| Canaan, New Hampshire<br>Canaan, New Hampshire | Joel<br>Joseph                      |                        | Joseph<br>Joseph       |
| Canaan, New Hampshire                          | James                               |                        | Joseph                 |
| Canandaigua, New York                          | Welthea Chapman                     | 45                     | Joseph                 |
| Canfield, Ohio                                 | Elisha                              | 49                     | Eliphalet              |
| Canfield, Ohio                                 | Royal F. L.                         |                        | Eliphalet              |
| Canfield, Ohio                                 | George Beale                        |                        | Eliphalet              |
| Canfield, Ohio                                 | William Wallace                     |                        | Eliphalet              |
| Canfield, Ohio                                 | Harriet Maria                       |                        | Eliphalet              |
| Canfield, Ohio                                 | William Wallace                     | 309                    | Eliphalet              |
| Canfield, Ohio                                 | Polly Mygatt                        | 318                    | Eliphalet              |
| Canfield, Ohio<br>Canfield, Ohio               | Clayson Lockwood<br>Harriet Collins | 350                    | Eliphalet<br>Eliphalet |
| Canfield, Ohio                                 | Sarah Buckland                      | 320<br>391             | Eliphalet              |
| Carlisle, Indiana                              | Catharine Van Duerson               | 65                     | Samuel                 |
| Carlisle, Indiana                              | William Chauncey                    |                        | Samuel                 |
| Carlisle, Indiana                              | Eliza Lefferts                      | 70                     |                        |
| Carlisle, Indiana                              | Charles Egbert                      | 71                     |                        |
| Carlisle, Indiana                              | William Chauncey                    |                        | Samuel                 |
| Cayuga, New York                               | Eliphalet                           |                        | Eliphalet              |
| Ceylon, Asia                                   | Samuel Goodrich                     |                        | Samuel                 |
| Chicago, Illinois                              | Charles H.                          | 272                    | Eliphalet              |
| Chicago, Illinois                              | Henry Boardman<br>Harriet Anna      | აგ∪<br>ვ <u>ღ</u> 1    | Eliphalet Eliphalet    |
| Chicago, Illinois<br>Claremont, New Hampshire  | Newton                              | 48                     | Eliphalet<br>Samuel    |
| Cleveland, Ohio                                | Frederick                           |                        | Eliphalet              |
| Ommu, Omo                                      |                                     |                        | Presso                 |

| Place.                               | Name.                         | No.               | Branch.                |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| Cleveland, Ohio                      | Mary                          | 275               | Eliphalet              |
| Cleveland, Ohio                      | Julia                         | 277               | Eliphalet              |
| Cleveland, Ohio                      | Henry                         | 278               |                        |
| Cleveland, Ohio                      | Eliza                         | 279               |                        |
| Cleveland, Ohio                      | Frederick                     | 280               | Eliphalet              |
| Cleveland, Ohio                      | Albert                        |                   | Eliphalet              |
| Cleveland, Ohio                      | Emily                         |                   | Eliphalet              |
| Clyde, New York                      | George                        |                   | Eliphalet              |
| Clyde, New York                      | Melzar                        |                   | Eliphalet              |
| Clyde, New York                      | Franklin                      |                   | Eliphalet              |
| Clyde, New York                      | Emily Antoinette              | 359<br>360        | <u> </u>               |
| Clyde, New York<br>Clyde, New York   | Sarah Augusta<br>Jessie Ellen | 361               | Eliphalet<br>Eliphalet |
| Clyde, New York                      | Henrietta Osborn              |                   | Eliphalet              |
| Clyde, New York                      | Cornelia Ann                  |                   | Eliphalet              |
| Clyde, New York                      | Erastus Osborn                |                   | Eliphalet              |
| Clyde, New York                      | Sarah Alice                   |                   | Eliphalet              |
| Columbus, Georgia                    | Jabez Hamlin                  | 119               |                        |
| Columbus, Georgia                    | Cornelius Sheldon             | 120               |                        |
| Columbus, Georgia                    | Joseph Parker                 | 121               |                        |
| Columbus, Georgia                    | Cornelius                     | 210               |                        |
| Columbus, Georgia                    | Hamlin                        | 211               | _                      |
| Columbus, Georgia                    | Sarah                         | 212               |                        |
| Columbus, Georgia                    | Frances V. Frances V.         | 213<br>214        | _                      |
| Columbus, Georgia<br>Corfu, New York | Ezra                          |                   | Jabez                  |
| Curtisville, Massachusetts           | Federal                       |                   | Eliphalet              |
| Curtisville, Massachusetts           | Rebecca Smalley               |                   | Eliphalet              |
|                                      | 2002000 D==20J                |                   |                        |
| Danbury                              | Elisha<br>Mattham Baala       |                   | Eliphalet              |
| Danbury                              | Matthew Beale                 |                   | Eliphalet              |
| Danbury<br>Danbury                   | Thomas Tucker<br>Eliza        | 76                |                        |
| Danbury Danbury                      | Ehza<br>Ebenezer Russell      | 109               | Eliphalet<br>Eliphalet |
| Danbury                              | Elisha                        | 219               | Eliphalet              |
| Danbury                              | Luther Holly                  | 220               | Eliphalet              |
| Danbury                              | Thomas                        | $\frac{221}{221}$ | Eliphalet              |
| Danbury                              | Caroline H.                   |                   | Eliphalet              |
| Danbury                              | Matthew Beale                 |                   | Eliphalet              |
| Danbury                              | John Jacob                    |                   | Eliphalet              |
| Danbury                              | Mary                          |                   | Eliphalet              |
| Danbury                              | William Augustus              |                   | Eliphalet              |
| Danbury                              | Elmina                        |                   | Eliphalet              |
| Dayton, Ohio                         | Maria F.                      | 69                |                        |
| Deerfield, Ohio                      | Anna Maria                    |                   | Eliphalet              |
| Derby<br>Derby                       | Joseph<br>Elizabeth           | 14                | Joseph<br>Samuel       |
| Detroit, Michigan                    | Elizabeth ·                   |                   | Samuel                 |
| Detroit, Michigan                    | Henry Martin                  | 101               | _                      |
| Dubuque, Iowa                        | Sarah Lincoln                 | 269               |                        |
| Durham, Maine                        | Esther Mills                  | 105               |                        |
| Durham, New York                     | William G.                    | 40                | John                   |
| Durham, New York                     | George                        | 50                | John                   |
| Durham, New York                     | Mary                          |                   | John                   |
| Durham, New York                     | Ziner                         |                   | John                   |
| Durham, New York                     | Mary                          |                   | John                   |
| Durham, New York                     | Elias                         |                   | John<br>John           |
| Durham, New York                     | Catharine C.                  |                   | John<br>John           |
| Durham, New York<br>Durham, New York | Eveline<br>Mary               |                   | John<br>John           |
| Durham, New York                     | Laura                         |                   | John                   |
| witham's rich Toly                   | Jaki a                        | 31                | 2 Out                  |

| Place.                       | Name.                            | No. | Branch.         |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----|-----------------|
| Durham, New York             | John Pratt                       | 92  | $\mathbf{John}$ |
| Durham, New York             | Sarah                            |     | John            |
| Durham, New York             | Mary                             | 42  | Samuel          |
|                              | •                                |     |                 |
| Eagle River, Michigan        | Charles                          |     | Eliphalet       |
| Edinburg, Ohio               | Lucy                             |     | Eliphalet       |
| Elizabethtown, New York      | Betsey                           |     | Joseph          |
| Elmira, New York             | Matilda                          |     | John            |
| Elmira, New York             | Hezekiah                         |     | John<br>John    |
| Elmira, New York             | Sarah Kirtland                   |     | John<br>John    |
| Elmira, New York             | Mary Almyra                      |     | John            |
| Essex<br>Evansville, Indiana | Betsey Amanda<br>William Erastus |     | Stephen         |
| Evansville, Indiana          | Parna Scranton                   |     | Stephen         |
| Evansville, Indiana          | Ann Elizabeth                    |     | Stephen         |
| Evansville, Indiana          | John Lindsley                    |     | Stephen         |
| Evansville, Indiana          | William Gillespie                |     | Stephen         |
| Evansville, Indiana          | Azariah Theophilus               |     | Stephen         |
| Evansville, Indiana          | Phebe Amelia                     |     | Stephen         |
|                              |                                  |     | <b>F</b>        |
| Farmington                   | Abner                            |     | Eliphalet       |
| Farmington                   | Ruth Dolly                       |     | Eliphalet       |
| Farmington                   | Harvey                           |     | Eliphalet       |
| Farmington                   | Mary                             |     | Eliphalet       |
| Farmington                   | Roger Newton                     |     | Eliphalet       |
| Farmington                   | Mary                             |     | Eliphalet       |
| Farmington                   | Louisa Dolly                     |     | Eliphalet       |
| Farmington                   | Emily Wadsworth                  |     | Eliphalet       |
| Farmington                   | Frances Marion                   |     | Eliphalet       |
| Farmington                   | Lucius Harvey                    | 241 | Eliphalet       |
| Farmington Farmington        | Susan Florinda                   |     | Eliphalet       |
| Farmington Farmington        | Newton Hubbell<br>Harriet Esther | 260 | Eliphalet       |
| Flint, Michigan              | William                          | 28  | <del>_</del>    |
| Flint, Michigan              | Lucy                             |     | Jabez           |
| Flint, Michigan              | Harlow                           |     | Jabez           |
| Franklin, New Hampshire      | Anna                             |     | Samuel          |
| Ziumin, zion ziumponio       | 21111111                         | 0.  | Dumuor          |
| Galena, Illinois             | Henry                            | 172 | Eliphalet       |
| Galena, Illinois             | Mary Averill                     |     | Eliphalet       |
| Galen, New York              | Asaph                            | 58  | Eliphalet       |
| Galen, New York              | Asaph Marshall                   |     | Eliphalet       |
| Galen, New York              | Charles                          | 179 | Eliphælet       |
| Goshen                       | Mary Ray                         |     | Samuel          |
| Grafton, Massachusetts       | Lewis Alfred                     |     | Samuel          |
| Green River Island, Kentucky | Mary Van Kiper                   | 108 | Stephen         |
| Haddam                       | Duren                            | 8   | Joseph          |
| Haddam                       | Samuel                           |     | Joseph          |
| Haddam                       | Joseph                           |     | Joseph          |
| Haddam                       | Duren                            |     | Joseph          |
| Hartford                     | William Friend                   |     | Stephen         |
| Hartford                     | George Clarence                  |     | Stephen         |
| Hartford                     | Frederick Lathrop                |     | Stephen         |
| Hartford                     | Clarabell                        | 122 | Stephen         |
| Hartford                     | Amelia N.                        | 113 | Eliphalet       |
| Hartford                     | Sarah Jones                      | 185 | Samuel          |
| Honeoy Falls, New York       | Maria Nancy                      |     | Stephen         |
| Hudson, New York             | Henry Edgar                      |     | Samuel          |
| Hudson, New York             | Julia Edgarina                   |     | Samuel          |
| Hunter, New York             | Ginnette                         | 54  | John            |
|                              |                                  |     |                 |

| Place.  | Name.                | No. | Branch.           |
|---|----------------------|-----|-------------------|
| Huntingdon, Tennessee   | Lydia Elizabeth      | 81  | Joseph            |
| Huntingdon, Tennessee Huntingdon, Tennessee Huntingdon, Tennessee | James Horace         |     | Joseph            |
| Huntingdon, Tennessee   | Lucy Josephine       |     | Joseph            |
| Huntingdon, Tennessee   | Harriet Ellen        | 84  | Joseph            |
| nuntinguon, Tennessee   | Chester Thomas       |     | Joseph            |
| Huntingdon, Tennessee   | Philander Boyd       | 87  |                   |
| Huntingdon, Tennessee   | Joseph Henry         |     | Joseph            |
| Huntington  | Samuel               | 24  | Joseph            |
| Illinois  | Abner Sheldon        | 233 | Eliphalet         |
| Illinois  | Sherman Newell       |     | Eliphalet         |
| Illinois  | Henry Hawley         |     | Eliphalet         |
| Kaasvilla Nour Vorl   | Sally                | 21  | Joseph            |
| Keesville, New York Killingworth                                  | Sally<br>Hester      |     | John              |
| Killingworth  | Temperance           |     | John              |
| Killingworth  | Stephen              | 7   |                   |
| Killingworth  | Hannah               |     | Joseph            |
| Killingworth  | Dorothea             | 34  | ^ .               |
| Killingworth  | Elizabeth            |     | Joseph            |
| Killingworth  | Submit               |     | Joseph            |
| _   |                      |     |                   |
| La Fayette, Ohio  | Caroline Electa      |     | Eliphalet         |
| Leeds, New York   | Henry                |     | Samuel            |
| Leeds, New York   | Henry Augustus       |     | Samuel            |
| Lenox, Massachusetts  | Chauncey             | 39  | Eliphalet         |
| Lexington, Kentucky   | William Mills        | 124 | _                 |
| Lexington, Kentucky   | William Samuel       |     | Samuel            |
| Lexington, Missouri   | Philander R.         |     | Jabez<br>Jabez    |
| Lexington, Missouri   | William H.           |     | Jabez<br>Jabez    |
| Lexington, Missouri   | Mary F.              |     | Jabez<br>Tosoph   |
| Lexington, Tennessee' Lima, New York                              | Stephen<br>Mehitable |     | Joseph<br>Stephen |
| Lisle, New York   | Ezra                 | 15  | Jabez             |
| Lisle, New York   | Sally                |     | Jabez             |
| Lisle, New York   | Anna                 |     | Jabez             |
| Lisle, New York   | Betsy                |     | Jabez             |
| Lisle, New York   | Roxa                 |     | Jabez             |
| Lisle, New York   | Eunice               |     | Jabez             |
| Lisle, New York   | Ezra                 |     | Jabez             |
| Lisle, New York   | Lois                 |     | Jabez             |
| Litchfield  | Abigail              |     | Eliphalet         |
| Livonia, New York   | William              | 164 | Eliphalet         |
| Livonia, New York   | Mary                 | 173 | Eliphalet         |
| Livonia, New York   | William              | 345 | Eliphalet         |
| Lyme  | Mary Ann             |     | Stephen           |
| Madison   | William              | 36  | Stephen           |
| Madison, Wisconsin  | Thomas Tucker        |     | Eliphalet         |
| Madison, Wisconsin  | Elisha               | 219 | Eliphalet         |
| Madison, Wisconsin  | Luther Holly         | 220 | Eliphalet         |
| Madison, Wisconsin  | Thomas               | 221 | Eliphalet         |
| Madison, Wisconsin  | Caroline H.          | 222 | Eliphalet         |
| Malone, New York  | Charles Chauncey     | 111 | Samuel            |
| Malone, New York  | Sidney               |     | Samuel            |
| Marietta, Ohio  | William Augustus     |     | Eliphalet         |
| Marietta, Ohio  | William Beale        |     | Eliphalet         |
| Marietta, Ohio  | Emily                |     | Eliphalet         |
| Marshall, Michigan  | Laura                | 56  | John              |
| Marshall, Michigan  | Lucy                 |     | John              |
| Medina, New York  | Austin               |     | Eliphalet         |
|   |                      |     | -                 |

118 index.

| Place.                               | Name.                    | No.        | Branch.                |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------|------------------------|
| Medina, New York                     | Mark M.                  | 350        | Eliphalet              |
| Medina, New York                     | Weller W.                | 351        | Eliphalet              |
| Medina, New York                     | Mary E.                  |            | Eliphalet              |
| Medina, New York                     | Sarah C.                 | 353        | Eliphalet              |
| Medina, New York<br>Medina, New York | Thomas B. Agnes A.       | 354<br>355 | Eliphalet<br>Eliphalet |
| Metamora, Woodford county, Il        |                          | 97         | Eliphalet              |
| Michigan                             | Emily Serena             | 180        | Eliphalet              |
| Middlebury, Indiana                  | Chauncey                 | 170        | Eliphalet              |
| Middletown                           | Lemuel Sizer             | 97         | Joseph                 |
| Middletown                           | Thomas Pitts             | 99         | Joseph                 |
| Middletown                           | Charles                  | 130        | Eliphalet              |
| Middletown<br>Middletown             | Chauncey<br>Martha       |            | Samuel<br>Samuel       |
| Middletown                           | Lucy                     |            | Samuel                 |
| Middletown                           | Hannah                   | 61         |                        |
| Middletown                           | Betsy                    | 62         | Samuel                 |
| Middletown                           | Chauncey                 | 63         | Samuel                 |
| Milan, Ohio                          | Caroline Maria           | 224        | Eliphalet              |
| Milford                              | Samuel                   |            | Samuel                 |
| Milford                              | Samuel                   | 21         | Samuel                 |
| Milford<br>Milton                    | Susannah<br>Helen M.     | 22<br>228  | Samuel                 |
| Montpelier, Vermont                  | Duren                    | 28         | Eliphalet<br>Joseph    |
| Montpelier, Vermont                  | Duren                    | 58         | Joseph                 |
| Montpelier, Vermont                  | Almira                   | 61         | Joseph                 |
| Montpelier, Vermont                  | Miranda                  | 62         | Joseph                 |
| Moscow, Kentucky                     | John Claudius            | 70         | $\mathbf{Joseph}$      |
| New Britain                          | David                    | 54         | Eliphalet              |
| New Britain                          | John Smalley             | 99         | Eliphalet              |
| New Britain                          | William                  | 153        | Eliphalet              |
| New Britain                          | Nancy Smalley            | 154        | Eliphalet              |
| New Britain<br>New Britain           | Sarah Guernsey           | 155        | Eliphalet              |
| New Britain                          | Mary<br>John Smalley     | 156<br>158 | Eliphalet<br>Eliphalet |
| New Britain                          | Louise Hart              | 329        | Eliphalet              |
| New Britain                          | John Evarts              | 330        | Eliphalet              |
| New Britain                          | David Haskell            |            | Eliphalet              |
| New Britain                          | Eliza Smalley            | 334        | Eliphalet              |
| New Britain                          | Mary Gallond             |            | Eliphalet              |
| New Britain                          | Charles Camp             | 337        | Eliphalet              |
| New Britain<br>New Haven             | Rebecca Smalley          | 338        | Eliphalet              |
| New Haven                            | John Chauncey<br>Charles | 54<br>13   | Stephen<br>Joseph      |
| New Haven                            | Charles Barnes           | 270        | Eliphalet              |
| New Haven                            | Antoinette               | 379        | Eliphalet              |
| New Haven                            | Charles Archie           | 379        | Eliphalet              |
| New Haven                            | Chauncey                 | 15         | Samuel                 |
| New Haven                            | Sarah                    | 23         | -                      |
| New Haven                            | Newton                   |            | Samuel                 |
| New Haven<br>New Haven               | Charles                  | 34         | Samuel                 |
| New Haven<br>New Haven               | Susannah<br>Bryan        | 35<br>36   | Samuel<br>Samuel       |
| New Haven                            | John John                | 37         | Samuel                 |
| New Haven                            | Elizabeth                | 38         | Samuel                 |
| New Haven                            | Mary Cutler              |            | Samuel                 |
| New Haven                            | Charles Bryan            | 75         |                        |
| New Haven                            | Chauncey                 |            | Samuel                 |
| New Haven                            | Henry Newton             |            | Samuel                 |
| New Haven                            | Mary Elizabeth           | 83         | Samuel                 |

| Place.                  | Name.                       | No.                                       | Branch.                |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---|------------------------|
| New Haven               | Nancy                       | 90  | Samuel                 |
| New Haven               | Ann Maria                   | 110                                       | Samuel                 |
| New Haven               | Susan Eustice               |   | Samuel                 |
| New Haven               | Mary Mulford                |   | Samuel                 |
| New Haven               | Charles Henry               | 150                                       |                        |
| New Haven               | Anna Cutler                 | 152                                       |                        |
| New Haven               | Martha Anna                 | 157                                       |                        |
| New Haven<br>New Haven  | William Eustice             | 158                                       | Samuel                 |
| New Haven               | Henry Newton                | 159<br>160                                | Samuel                 |
| New Haven               | Joseph Thompson<br>Eunice   | 198                                       | Samuel<br>Samuel       |
| Newington               | Jabez                       | 7   | Samuel                 |
| Newington               | Eleazer                     | 10  | Jabez                  |
| Newington               | Lois                        | 11  | Jabez                  |
| Newington               | Mehitable                   |   | Jabez                  |
| Newington               | Eliphalet                   | 9   |                        |
| Newington               | Mary                        | 10  | Eliphalet              |
| Newington               | Hannah                      | 11  | Eliphalet              |
| Newington               | Lemuel                      | 14  | Eliphalet              |
| Newington               | Dorothy                     | 36  | Eliphalet              |
| Newington               | Asaph                       | 41  | Eliphalet              |
| Newington               | Delia                       | 104                                       | Eliphalet              |
| Newington               | Lemuel                      | 105                                       | Eliphalet              |
| Newington<br>Newington  | Laura Kellogg               | 106                                       | Eliphalet              |
| Newington<br>Newington  | Hannah<br>Heman Alonzo      | 107<br>194                                | Eliphalet              |
| Newington               | Cornelia                    | 195                                       | Eliphalet              |
| Newington               | Jane Electa                 | 371                                       | Eliphalet<br>Eliphalet |
| Newington               | Eunice Cornelia             | 372                                       | Eliphalet              |
| New London              | Mercy Hannah                | 36  | John                   |
| New London              | Ezra Chappell               | 252                                       | Eliphalet              |
| New Milford             | Laura                       | 72  | Eliphalet              |
| New Milford             | Anna                        | 78  | Eliphalet              |
| New Milford             | George Washington           | 59  | Samuel                 |
| New Orleans, Louisiana  | Edward                      | 81  | Samuel                 |
| Newport, New Hampshire  | Martha                      | 15  | Joseph                 |
| New Preston             | Eliphalet                   | 12  | Eliphalet              |
| New Preston             | Martin                      |   | Eliphalet              |
| New Preston New Preston | Anna                        | 16  | Eliphalet              |
| New Preston             | David<br>David              | 19<br>21                                  | Eliphalet              |
| New Preston             | Dorothy<br>Joseph           |   | Eliphalet<br>Eliphalet |
| New Preston             | Jemima                      | 26  | Eliphalet              |
| New Preston             | Mary                        |   | Eliphalet              |
| New Preston             | Martin                      | 29  | Eliphalet              |
| New Preston             | Dolly                       | 31  | Eliphalet              |
| New Preston             | Sheldon                     | 32  | Eliphalet              |
| New Preston             | Comfort                     | 36  | Eliphalet              |
| New Preston             | David Chester               | 68  | Eliphalet              |
| New Preston             | Anna                        | 70  | Eliphalet              |
| New Preston             | David                       | 79  | Eliphalet              |
| New Preston             | Charles                     | 83  | Eliphalet              |
| New Preston             | Sheldon                     |   | Eliphalet              |
| New Preston             | Martha Pomeroy              | 215                                       | Eliphalet              |
| New Preston New Preston | John Eliphalet<br>Frederick | $\begin{array}{c} 216 \\ 217 \end{array}$ | Eliphalet              |
| New Preston             | Fanny Pomeroy               |   | Eliphalet<br>Eliphalet |
| New Preston             | Sarah Deming                | 225                                       | Eliphalet              |
| New Preston             | Elisha Averill              | 226                                       | Eliphalet              |
| New Preston             | Sheldon Deming              | 227                                       | Eliphalet              |
| New Preston             | Chester Beale               | 229                                       | Eliphalet              |
|                         |                             |   | •                      |

| Place.                     | Name.                       | No.        | Branch.          |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------------|
| New Preston                | Joseph Tryon                | 230        | Eliphalet        |
| New Preston                | Ellen Ruth                  | 237        |                  |
| New Preston                | Gould Camp                  |            | Eliphalet        |
| New Preston                | Thalia Judson               |            | Eliphalet        |
| New Preston                | Amelia Frances              | 261        | Eliphalet        |
| New Preston                | Timothy                     | 262        | Eliphalet        |
| New Preston                | Alfred Newton               | 263        | Eliphalet        |
| New Preston New Preston    | Nathan Hart<br>Robert Clark | 264<br>265 |                  |
| New Preston                | Mills                       |            | Eliphalet        |
| New Preston                | Susannah                    | 51         |                  |
| New Preston                | Lucy                        |            | Samuel           |
| New Rochester, Ohio        | Hannah Knapp                | •          | Eliphalet        |
| New York                   | Charles                     | 41         |                  |
| New York                   | Sarah Kirtland              | 58         | $\mathbf{John}$  |
| New York                   | Gilbert Brown               | 72         |                  |
| New York                   | William H.                  | 94         |                  |
| New York                   | Miller B.                   | 95         | John             |
| New York                   | William                     | 47         | Stephen          |
| New York<br>New York       | Edmund A.                   | 87         | Stephen          |
| New York                   | Samuel McIntyre<br>Emma J.  | 88<br>89   |                  |
| New York                   | Margaretta                  | 92         | Stephen          |
| New York                   | Marian Harriet              | 96         | Joseph           |
| New York                   | Charles                     | 130        | Eliphalet        |
| New York                   | Samuel                      | 47         | Samuel           |
| New York                   | Henry                       | 54         | Samuel           |
| New York                   | John Cutler                 | 77         | Samuel           |
| New York                   | Henry Martin                | 101        |                  |
| New York, Randall's Island | Henry Newton                |            | Samuel           |
| New York                   | Harriet Eliza               | 129        |                  |
| New York                   | Catharine Amelia            | 130        | Samuel           |
| New York                   | Harriet Augusta             | 131        | Samuel           |
| New York<br>New York       | Chauncey<br>John Charles    | 153        | Samuel<br>Samuel |
| New York                   | Ann Louisa                  | 155        |                  |
| New York                   | Elizabeth Wallace           |            | Samuel           |
| New York                   | Philo Day                   |            | Samuel           |
| Northampton, Massachusetts | John Rossell                |            | Samuel           |
| Northampton, Massachusetts | Edward Newton               | 167        | Samuel           |
| Northampton, Massachusetts | John _                      |            | Samuel           |
| Northampton, Massachusetts | Elihu Butler                |            | Samuel           |
| Northampton, Massachusetts | Julia Pomeroy               |            | Samuel           |
| Northampton, Massachusetts | Mary Esther                 | 171        |                  |
| Norwalk, Ohio              | Dolly                       | 95         | Eliphalet        |
| Ogden, New York            | Arphaxad                    | 26         | Joseph           |
| Ogden, New York            | Hubbard Newton              |            | Joseph           |
| Oswego, New York           | Harriet                     |            | Eliphalet        |
| Ottawa, Illinois           | Nancy                       |            | Jabez            |
| Ottawa, Illinois           | Calista Curtis              |            | Eliphalet        |
| Ottawa, Illinois           | Martin Kellogg              |            | Eliphalet        |
| Ottawa, Illinois           | Frederick Camp              | 370        | Eliphalet        |
| Owego, New York            | Abigail                     |            | Eliphalet        |
| Oxford                     | Lydia Ann                   | 118        | Samuel           |
| Pecatonica, Illinois       | Calista Curtis              |            | Eliphalet        |
| Peoria, Illinois           | Asaph                       |            | Eliphalet        |
| Perinton, New York         | Maria                       |            | Jabez            |
| Perinton, New York         | Lucy Ann                    |            | Jabez            |
| Pittsfield, Massachusetts  | Martha Newton               | 87         | Samuel           |

| Place.                                     | Name.                         | $N\sigma$ . | Branch.                |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------|------------------------|
| Plainfield, Vermont                        | Calvin Bushnell               | 59          | Joseph                 |
| Plainfield, Vermont                        | Arphaxed                      |             | Joseph                 |
| Plainfield, Vermont                        | Martha Buel                   |             | Joseph                 |
| Plainville                                 | Roger Newton                  |             | Eliphalet              |
| Plainville                                 | Newton Hubbell                |             | Eliphalet              |
| Plainville                                 | Harriet Esther                |             | Eliphalet              |
| Potsdam, New York                          | Lydia                         | 22          | Joseph                 |
| Ravenna, Ohio                              | John                          | 144         | Eliphalet              |
| Ravenna, Ohio                              | Harriet                       | 145         | Eliphalet              |
| Ravenna, Ohio<br>Ridgeville, Ohio          | Elisha Mygatt                 |             | Eliphalet              |
| Ridgeville, Ohio                           | Charles R.<br>Charles         |             | Eliphalet              |
| Rochester, New York                        | Frederick                     | 66          | Eliphalet<br>Eliphalet |
| Rochester, New York                        | William Sheldon               | 69          | Eliphalet              |
| Rochester, New York                        | Frederick Churchill           | 201         | Eliphalet              |
| Rochester, New York                        | Caroline Rose                 | 202         | Eliphalet              |
| Rochester, New York                        | Henry Eliphalet               | 203         | Eliphalet              |
| Rochester, New York                        | Frederick Augustus            |             | Eliphalet              |
| Rochester, New York                        | Mary Matthews                 |             | Eliphalet              |
| Rochester, New York                        | Theodore Hinsdale             | 209         | Eliphalet              |
| Rochester, New York                        | Thurlow Weed                  | 210         | Eliphalet              |
| Rochester, New York                        | Frances Cogswell              | 211         | Eliphalet              |
| Rochester, New York                        | William Seward                | 212         | Eliphalet              |
| Rochester, New York                        | Ann Louisa                    | 213         | Eliphalet              |
| Rochester, New York<br>Rochester, New York | Frederick M.                  | 373         | Eliphalet              |
| Rome, Georgia                              | Caroline Hale<br>Hellen Maria | 107         | Samuel<br>Samuel       |
| Roxbury                                    | Chauncey                      |             | Samuel                 |
| Roxbury                                    | Elizabeth Cornelia            |             | Samuel                 |
| Roxbury, Massachusetts                     | Sarah Elizabeth               |             | Samuel                 |
| Sahin Tour Towas                           | Tananh A lalula a             | 040         | 771111                 |
| Sabin Town, Texas<br>Sabin Town, Texas     | Joseph Adolphus               |             | Eliphalet              |
| Salem                                      | Sarah Elizabeth<br>Sally      | 378         | Eliphalet              |
| Salem                                      | Nancy                         |             | Stephen<br>Stephen     |
| Salem                                      | John                          |             | Joseph                 |
| Salem                                      | Oramel                        |             | Joseph                 |
| Salem                                      | John                          |             | Joseph                 |
| Salem                                      | Henry P.                      |             | Joseph                 |
| Salem                                      | Eliza Tully                   |             | Joseph                 |
| Salem                                      | Sarah Victoria                |             | Joseph                 |
| Salem                                      | Ginnette Morgan               | 111         | Joseph                 |
| Salem                                      | Karolyn Bradford              |             | Joseph                 |
| Salem                                      | Maria Amelia                  |             | Joseph                 |
| Salem<br>Salem                             | John                          |             | Joseph                 |
| Salem<br>Salem                             | Maria Alice                   |             | Joseph                 |
| Salisbury                                  | John C.<br>Catharine          | 116         | Joseph                 |
| Salisbury                                  | John                          | 15          | Stephen<br>Eliphalet   |
| Salisbury                                  | Dolly                         | 31          | Eliphalet              |
| Salisbury                                  | John                          | 43          | Eliphalet              |
| Salisbury                                  | Polly                         |             | Eliphalet              |
| Salisbury                                  | Eliphalet                     | 47          | Eliphalet              |
| Salisbury                                  | Mary A.                       | 116         | Eliphalet              |
| Salisbury                                  | Caroline                      | 121         | Eliphalet              |
| Salisbury                                  | Martha                        | 122         | Eliphalet              |
| Salisbury                                  | Walter Rose                   | 123         | Eliphalet              |
| Salisbury<br>Salisbury                     | Philander                     | 125         | Eliphalet              |
| Salisbury<br>Salisbury                     | Eliphalet N.                  | 128         | Eliphalet              |
| Salisbury                                  | Elisha<br>Luoy Bishop         | 131<br>132  | Eliphalet              |
| Salisbury                                  | Lucy Bishop<br>George         |             | Eliphalet<br>Eliphalet |
| 4.0  | acorgo                        | 100         | Tipiatet               |

16

122

| $oldsymbol{Place}.$     | Name.                  | No.      | Branch.            |
|-------------------------|------------------------|----------|--------------------|
| Salisbury               | Mary Vesta             |          | Eliphalet          |
| Sand Lake, New York     | Mary Ann               | 181      |                    |
| Sandusky, Ohio          | Friend                 | 43       |                    |
| Sandusky, Ohio          | Susan Maria            | 79       |                    |
| Sandusky, Ohio          | Ambrose William        | 80       | ~                  |
| Sandusky, Ohio          | Edgar                  | 81       | Stephen            |
| Sandusky, Ohio          | Marian Augusta         | 82       |                    |
| Sandusky, Ohio          | Elbert Augustus        | 84       | Stephen            |
| Sandusky, Ohio          | Frank                  |          | Stephen            |
| Sandusky, Ohio          | Charles Henry          |          | Stephen            |
| Saratoga, New York      | Caroline               | 124      | Eliphalet          |
| Saybrook                | JOHN                   | ļ        | <del></del>        |
| Saybrook .              | John                   | 2        |                    |
| Saybrook<br>Saybrook    | Stephen<br>Ebenezer    | 3        |                    |
| Saybrook                | Joseph                 | 4<br>5   |                    |
| Saybrook                | Ruth                   | 10       |                    |
| Saybrook                | Sarah                  | 11       |                    |
| Saybrook                | John                   | 14       | John               |
| Saybrook                | Ruth                   |          | John               |
| Saybrook                | Martha                 | 16       |                    |
| Saybrook                | Temperance             | 17       | John               |
| Saybrook                | Hezekiah               | 18       | m John             |
| Saybrook                | David                  | 19       | John               |
| Saybrook                | Sarah                  | 20       | John               |
| Saybrook                | Nathan                 | 23       |                    |
| Saybrook                | John                   |          | John               |
| Saybrook                | Hezekiah               |          | John               |
| Saybrook                | John                   |          | John               |
| Saybrook                | Elias                  |          | John               |
| Saybrook<br>Saybrook    | Charles                | 41       | John<br>John       |
| Saybrook                | Abigail<br>Susan       | 43<br>44 |                    |
| Saybrook                | John Elihu             |          | John               |
| Saybrook                | George Dickinson       | 75       |                    |
| Saybrook                | Susan Elizabeth        | 76       |                    |
| Saybrook                | Mary Dickinson         | 77       | John               |
| Saybrook                | Eveline                | 82       |                    |
| Saybrook                | Rebecca                | 5        | Stephen            |
| Saybrook                | Sarah                  | 6        | Stephen            |
| Saybrook                | Samuel                 | 7        | Stephen            |
| Saybrook                | Ambrose                | 8        | Stephen            |
| Saybrook<br>Saybrook    | Ambrose                | 13       | Stephen            |
| Saybrook                | Stephen<br>Elizabeth   |          | Stephen<br>Stephen |
| Saybrook                | Samuel                 | 16       |                    |
| Saybrook                | Azariah                | 17       | Stephen            |
| Saybrook                | Davee                  | 18       | Stephen            |
| Saybrook                | Martha                 | 20       | Stephen            |
| Saybrook                | Rebecca                | 21       | Stephen            |
| Saybrook                | Nancy                  | 24       | Stephen            |
| Saybrook                | Ambrose                | 25       |                    |
| Saybrook                | Elizabeth              | 26       |                    |
| Saybrook                | Lydia                  | 27       |                    |
| Saybrook                | John Tully             | 28       |                    |
| Saybrook                | Parnell                | 29       |                    |
| Saybrook, Lynde's Point | Daniel Samuel Williams | 31       | Stephen            |
| Saybrook<br>Saybrook    | Samuel Williams        | 34<br>38 |                    |
| Saybrook                | Betsey<br>Fanny        | 39       |                    |
| Saybrook                | Azariah                | 40       | Stephen            |
| Saybrook                | Almira                 | 41       | Stephen            |
| ~~ <b>J</b> ~~~~        |                        | **       | tobron             |

| Place.                    | Name.                       | No.      | Branch.            |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|--------------------|
| Saybrook                  | Henry                       | 42       | Stephen            |
| Saybrook                  | Mary                        | 44       | Stephen            |
| Saybrook                  | Ursula                      | 46       | Stephen            |
| Saybrook                  | Ambrose                     | 49       | Stephen            |
| Saybrook                  | William                     | 50       | Stephen            |
| Saybrook                  | Amelia                      | 52       | Stephen            |
| Saybrook                  | Jefferson                   | 53       | Stephen            |
| Saybrook                  | Betsey Williams             | 55       | Stephen            |
| Saybrook                  | Richard                     | 56       | Stephen            |
| Saybrook                  | Elizabeth Tully             | 58       | Stephen            |
| Saybrook                  | Benjamin Sykes              | 59<br>61 | Stephen            |
| Saybrook                  | Harriet                     | 61<br>62 | Stephen            |
| Saybrook                  | John Lord<br>Sarah L.       | 64       | Stephen<br>Stephen |
| Saybrook                  | Emeline Eliza               | 67       | Stephen            |
| Saybrook                  | Azariah .                   | 69       | Stephen            |
| Saybrook<br>Saybrook      | Almira                      | 72       |                    |
| Saybrook                  | Lydia Bushnell              | 73       | Stephen            |
| Saybrook                  | Elizabeth                   | 93       | Stephen            |
| Saybrook                  | Robert                      | 94       | Stephen            |
| Saybrook                  | Susan Maria                 | 102      | Stephen            |
| Saybrook                  | Augusta                     | 103      | Stephen            |
| Saybrook                  | Emeline Eliza               | 104      | Stephen            |
| Saybrook                  | Ellen Maria                 |          | Stephen            |
| Saybrook                  | John                        | 106      |                    |
| Saybrook                  | Mary Dennison               | 115      | Stephen            |
| Saybrook                  | Madison                     | 116      | Stephen            |
| Saybrook                  | Chloe Clark                 | 117      | Stephen            |
| Saybrook                  | Azariah                     | 118      | _ ^ .              |
| Saybrook                  | Joseph                      | 6        | Joseph             |
| Saybrook                  | $oldsymbol{\Lambda}$ bigail | 9        | Joseph             |
| Saybrook                  | Lydia                       | 10       | Joseph             |
| Saybrook                  | Samuel                      | 11       | Joseph             |
| Saybrook                  | Mary                        | 12       | Joseph<br>Joseph   |
| Saybrook                  | Sarah<br>Many               | 17       |                    |
| Saybrook                  | Mary                        |          | Joseph             |
| Saybrook                  | John<br>Abigail             | 19       |                    |
| Saybrook<br>Saybrook      | Stephen                     | 20       |                    |
| Sharon                    | Mary Ann                    |          | Eliphalet          |
| Sharon, Ohio              | Betsy                       | 27       | Eliphalet          |
| Sheboygan, Wisconsin      | Elisabeth Pamela            |          | Eliphalet          |
| Sheboygan, Wisconsin      | Charles                     | 84       |                    |
| Sheboygan, Wisconsin      | Emily Tuthill               | 162      | Samuel             |
| Sheboygan, Wisconsin      | Mary Elisabeth              | 163      | Samuel             |
| Sheboygan, Wisconsin      | Amelia Ann                  | 164      | Samuel             |
| Sheboygan, Wisconsin      | Annie M.                    | 165      | Samuel             |
| Sheboygan, Wisconsin      | Charles Edward              |          | Samuel             |
| Shelby Center, New York   | Martha                      |          | Samuel             |
| Sheridan, Michigan        | Sarah Ann                   |          | John               |
| Silver Creek, Mississippi | Edgar Augustus              | 247      | Eliphalet          |
| Silver Creek, Mississippi | Luman Adolphus              |          | Eliphalet          |
| Silver Creek, Mississippi | Lemuel Augustus             |          | Eliphalet          |
| Skeneateles, New York     | Peter Endowiels             | 96       | Samuel<br>Samuel   |
| Skeneateles, New York     | Frederick                   |          | Samuel             |
| Skeneateles, New York     | Sarah Elisabeth             | 196      | <b>-</b> .         |
| Skeneateles, New York     | Theodore<br>John Hunt       |          | Samuel             |
| Skeneateles, New York     |                             |          | Samuel             |
| South Farms South Farms   | Roger Newton<br>Frederick   |          | Samuel             |
| South Farms               | Hannah Maria                | 132      |                    |
| SHIRT THING               | Laman Main                  | . 04     | ~~1111110,         |

| Place.   | Name.                          | No. | Branch.             |
|--|--------------------------------|-----|---------------------|
| Southington  | Henry H.                       | 102 | Joseph              |
| Southington  | Charles Morton                 | 117 |                     |
| Southington  | Catharine C.                   | 118 |                     |
| Southington  | Roger                          | 35  | Eliphalet           |
| Southington  | Chester                        | 45  | Eliphalet           |
| Southington  | Henry                          | 100 | Eliphalet           |
| Southington  | Francis Dwight                 | 102 | Eliphalet           |
| Southington  | Elizabeth Allen                | 117 | Eliphalet           |
| Southington  | Mary Beale                     | 118 | Eliphalet           |
| Southington  | Laura                          | 119 | Eliphalet           |
| Southington  | Nancy Smalley                  | 271 | Eliphalet           |
| Southington<br>Southington                         | Ann Elizabeth                  |     | Eliphalet           |
| Southington Southport Wisconsin                    | Frances H.                     |     | Eliphalet           |
| Southport, Wisconsin<br>Springfield, Massachusetts | Henrietta<br>Elizabeth Lynde   | 73  | Joseph<br>John      |
| Springport, New York                               | Austin                         |     | Eliphalet           |
| St. Louis, Missouri                                | Charles Chauncey               |     | Samuel              |
| Stockbridge, Massachusetts                         | Sarah                          |     |                     |
| Stockbridge, Massachusetts                         | Ezra                           |     | Jabez               |
| Stockbridge, Massachusetts                         | Lydia                          |     | Jabez               |
| Stockbridge, Massachusetts                         | Lois                           | 17  |                     |
| Stockbridge, Massachusetts                         | Eliphalet                      | 18  |                     |
| Stockbridge, Massachusetts                         | Heman                          | 61  | Eliphalet           |
| Syracuse, New York                                 | Amanda Hosmer                  | 68  |                     |
| Syria  | Nancy Louisa                   |     | Joseph              |
| Syria  | Rosanna                        | 138 | Eliphalet           |
| Talmadge, Ohio                                     | Asaph                          | 48  | Eliphalet           |
| Talmadge, Ohio                                     | Deming                         | 81  | Eliphalet           |
| Talmadge, Ohio                                     | Samuel Hart                    | 135 | Eliphalet           |
| Talmadge, Ohio                                     | Nancy H.                       | 141 | Eliphalet           |
| Talmadge, Ohio                                     | Charles Selby                  | 304 |                     |
| Talmadge, Ohio                                     | Laura Melissa                  | 305 | Eliphalet           |
| Talmadge, Ohio                                     | Mary Eliza                     | 306 | Eliphalet           |
| Terryville   | Jabez                          |     | Samuel              |
| Terryville<br>Texas                                | Edward Carrington              |     | Samuel              |
| Texas  | Ralph                          | 957 | Eliphalet           |
| Tipton, Iowa                                       | John Rowan<br>William Kerwood  | 201 | Eliphalet<br>Samuel |
| Toledo, New York                                   | Sewell                         | 35  |                     |
| Toledo, New York                                   | Samuel Woodford                | 43  |                     |
| Toledo, New York                                   | Nancy Margaret                 |     | Jabez               |
| Toledo, New York                                   | Robert Duncan                  |     | Jabez               |
| Toledo, New York                                   | Frances Elizabeth              |     | Jabez               |
| Trumbull   | Joseph Lucius                  | 42  | Joseph              |
| $\mathbf{T}$ rumbull                               | Charles Bates                  |     | Joseph              |
| Trumbull   | Calista Amanda                 |     | Joseph              |
| Trumbull   | James Theodore                 |     | Joseph              |
| Trumbull   | Sarah Adelaide                 |     | $\mathbf{Joseph}$   |
| Trumbull   | Samuel Ferdinand               | 106 | $\mathbf{Joseph}$   |
| Trumbull   | Horace Taylor                  | 107 | Joseph              |
| Trumbull   | Charles Edward                 | 108 | Joseph              |
| Union Springs, New York                            | Austin                         |     | Eliphalet           |
| Union Springs, New York                            | Squire Lec                     |     | Eliphalet           |
| Union Springs, New York                            | Frank E.                       | 383 | Eliphalet           |
| Vanceboro, Illinois                                | Edmund                         | 182 | Eliphalet           |
| Vanceboro, Illinois                                | Eliphalet                      | 183 | Eliphalet           |
| Vincennes, Indiana                                 | Samuel Cilbert                 |     | Samuel              |
| Vincennes, Indiana<br>Vincennes, Indiana           | Samuel Gilbert<br>Isaac Newton |     | Samuel              |
| · meennes, indiana                                 | ISAUC INCWION                  | 09  | Samuel              |

| Place.                                 | Name.              | No. | Branch.  |
|--|--------------------|-----|--|
| Vincennes, Indiana                     | Robert Buntin      | 145 | Samuel   |
| Vincennes, Indiana                     | Samuel Greerhorn   |     | Samuel   |
| Vincennes, Indiana                     | Henry Shannon      | 147 | _  |
| · ···································· |                    |     | <b>~</b> • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • |
| Wallingford                            | Samuel             | 12  |  |
| Wallingford                            | Lois               | 14  | Samuel   |
| Wallingford                            | Elisha             | 17  | Samuel   |
| Wallingford                            | Charles            | 18  | Samuel   |
| Wallingford                            | Sarah              | 19  | Samuel   |
| Wallingford                            | Katharine          | 20  | _  |
| Wallingford                            | Elisha             | 39  | Samuel   |
| Wallingford                            | Eunice             | 92  | $\mathbf{Samuel}$                              |
| Wallingford                            | Jared Potter       | 93  | $\mathbf{Samuel}$                              |
| Wallingford                            | Lucy               | 94  | $\mathbf{Samuel}$                              |
| Wallingford                            | Richard            | 183 | $\mathbf{Samuel}$                              |
| Wallingford                            | Ira Day            | 186 | $\mathbf{Samuel}$                              |
| Wallingford                            | Eliza Brown        | 187 | $\mathbf{Samuel}$                              |
| Wallingford                            | Charles            | 188 | $\mathbf{Samuel}$                              |
| Wallingford                            | George Washington  | 189 | Samuel   |
| Washington                             | Lucy Ann           | 243 | Eliphalet                                      |
| Washington, District Columbia          | Oliver             | 111 | Eliphalet                                      |
| Washington, District Columbia          | Comfort Starr      | 151 |  |
| Washington, District Columbia          | Oliver White       | 298 |  |
| Waterford, Pennsylvania                | Henry Ray          | 127 | Samuel   |
| Waterford, Pennsylvania                | Ann Maria          | 217 | Samuel   |
| Waterford, Pennsylvania                | Edward Lyman       | 218 |  |
| Waterford, Pennsylvania                | Henrietta Augusta  | 219 | Samuel   |
| Waterloo, New York                     | Elisha Dana        | 74  | Eliphalet                                      |
| Westbrook                              | Mary Anna          | 48  | John   |
| West Hartford                          | Hannah             | 34  | Eliphalet                                      |
| West Meriden                           | William Henry      | 115 | Samuel   |
| West Meriden                           | Newton Parker      | 116 | Samuel   |
| West Meriden                           | Ophelia Antoinette | 206 | Samuel   |
| West Meriden                           | Sâmuel             | 207 | Samuel   |
| West Meriden                           | Egbert Fenn        | 208 | Samuel   |
| Westport, New York                     | Susan Boyle        | 66  | ${f Joseph}$                                   |
| West Winsor, Ohio                      | Mary Elizabeth     | 197 | Eliphalet                                      |
| Whiting, Vermont                       | Polly              | 25  | $\overline{ m Joseph}$                         |
| Williamsport, Pennsylvania             | Azuba Shipman      | 60  |  |
| Winsted                                | Julia              | 114 | Eliphalet                                      |
| Woodbury                               | Frances Pomeroy    | 67  |  |
| Woodbury                               | Emily Chauncey     |     | Samuel   |
| Woodstock                              | Ellen Caroline     | 77  | Stephen  |
| Wyoming, Pennsylvania                  | Asaph              | 20  |  |
| <b>5</b>                               | •                  |     | 1  |
| York, New York                         | John Baldwin       | 29  | ${f Joseph}$                                   |
| York, New York                         | Joseph Hotchkiss   | 67  |  |
| ,                                      | •                  |     | •  |